

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 48

Nos. 13378 - 13699

December 1864



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

17220000

Johnston

1838
Johnston

700

18220000

City

18220000

Stewart Joseph
 Staling John
 Stollton Wm G.
 Schaffer Henry
 Smith Charles C.
 Scott Jonathan
 Seamon, E.
 Skidmore Pytoro
 Shriner Edward
 Smith Saml D.
 Skuff William
 Smith J. D.
 Salamon John W.
 Stockton A. J.
 Saunders John
 Saunders James W. F.
 Saunders William
 Stewart James
 Stockton J. W.
 Stewart William
 Stockton William
 Stewart James H.
 Shackelford B. F.
 Shackelford And J.
 Snyder Perry S.
 Stockton C. C.
 Smith William
 Smith Hugh S.
 Stinson James W.
 Sims John R.
 Stone James H.
 Smith Saml L.
 Smith John H.
 Scruggs A. F.

Johnson Co. Mo.

Samuel Smith

Cash

Bond & Cash
Cash

1000

April 23 1862
 " 22
 " 24
 " 24
 May 21
 April 14
 " 18
 " 14
 " 25
 " 25
 " 15
 " 19
 " 25
 " 24
 " 28
 " 28
 " 25
 " 29
 " 25
 " 28
 " 25
 " 18
 " 19
 " 25
 " 18
 " 24
 May 6
 June 21
 January 16
 April 17
 " 28
 May 1
 April 2

Wagner S.P.
 Westfield Thomas
 Whitell John B.
 Wright James
 Wolfenbarger Reuben
 Wommick John P.
 Wood Abner
 Wall Adrian M.
 Williams George
 Wall Rich. L.R.
 Wright John
 Walker Samuel
 Walker Newton
 Walker Robert
 Wall Rich. H.
 Walker John
 Williams John

Johnson C. M.

A. J. Demastis
 L. H. Emerson & L. M. Kraus
 Wm M Mahan & A. J. Bell
 G. W. Wright & J. A. Kelly
 W. B. Pemberton & Joseph M. Bonus
 Robert Wommick & John M. Harris
 Sully C. Barnett & Hunt & Rice
 R. L. R. Wall & Robert [unclear]
 George W. Harrington & J. Jones
 M. Carrington & Robert Tittrick
 G. D. Wright & E. B. Harrington
 Joel Walker & E. M. Walker
 Jasper Stockton
 Robert R. Moore & Lewis Russell
 Wm W. Horn & James Anderson
 S. F. Davis & [unclear]

Bonds & Oath	\$	Date
	2500	April 24 th
	1000	" 15 th
	2000	" 25 th
	1000	" 28 th
	1000	" 24 th
	1000	" 23 rd
	1000	" 21 st
	1000	" 19 th
	1000	" 23 rd
	1000	" 19 th
	1000	" 28 th
	1000	" 21 st
	3000	May 9 th
	2000	July 3 rd
	1000	" 9 th
	3000	Aug. 5 th
Oath		April 4 th

[Handwritten signature]

Kentch Samuel	Johnson Co. Mo.	Michael Kentch Alex. Mars -	Bond	\$1000	April 8 th
Kees John F.	"	B. King Hugh L. Wallace	"	1000.	" 22 nd
Roberts J. L.	"	James C. Hendrick Amos Ham	"	2000	July 8 th
Rennick James	"	Rennick Williburger Addison Pennell	"	1000.	" 25 th
Roberts George W.	"	J. C. Higgins J. T. Huff	"	2000.	" "
Rosen Josephus	"	Must Hammond. Wm J. Allen	"	2000.	May 7 th
Rosford George	"	James Rosford John Rosford	"	1000	April 21 st
Rauken James	"	Wm G. Rauken Robert W. Rauken	"	1000	" 26 th
Rentch Michael	"	Daniel Rentch Alex. Mars	"	1000	" 8 th
Rauken Wm G.	"	James Rauken Robert Rauken	"	1000	" 26 th
Rauolpht M.	"	Francis A. Becket John Salmon	"	1000.	" 25 th
Renic John T.	"	R. W. Hoffmeyer James Renick	"	1000	" 24 th
Rausay William	"	Wm. H. Craig Wm. Mahon	"	1000	" 25 th
Rawlins W. M.	"	(No Security)	Bond & Oath	1000.	January 27 th
Raker David	"	Milton Clemons Aaron Nolan	"	1000.	April 24 th
Robinson Geo. S.	"	W. F. Robertson	"	2000	" 24 th
Rausay Aaron St.	"	James B. Norris	"	2500	" 7 th
Riggs Edward C.	Shelby Co. Mo.	James L. Riggs	Bond	1000	" 21 st
Riggs E. C.	"		Oath		March 3 rd
Rawlins W. B.	"		"		August 12 th
Rauken R. S.	"		"		April 7 th
Rauken David S.	"		"		March 5 th
Rutter J. J.	"		"		" 4 th
Smith John H.	Johnson Co.		Oath		April 28 th
St. John John	"		"		April 21 st
Scott Sidney	"		"		" 24 th
Smith Oliver P.	"		"		May 6 th
Smith Charles C.	"		"		April 25 th
Sparks William W.	"		"		Jan 21 st
Strange Columbus	"		"		April 25 th
Suddath B. F.	"		"		June 19 th
Stockton J. W.	"		"		April 25 th
Sparks W. W.	"		"		" 19 th
			"		" 2 nd

	Johnson Co. Mo.		Oath		April 28 1862
Raukin Wm G.	"		"		" 21
Roberts S. P.	"		"		" 23
Ripple G.	"		"		" 18
Runner Isaac.	"		"		" 19
Robinson Robert L.	"		"		" 25
Roberts J. L.	"		"		" 16
Robins Henry C.	"		"		" 22
Ragan J. A.	"		"		" 22
Rice J. M.	"		"		" 22
Ragan J. A.	"		"		" 14
Richt John M.	"		"		" 25
Rice James R.	"		"		" 10
Richey Robert S.	"		"		" 23
Rigle Jefferson W.	"		"		" 21
Rice C. C.	"		"		" 24
Renick Robert D.	"		"		" 21
Rice Pleasant	"		"		" 24
Reveis John	"		"		" 25
Redford S. C.	"		"		July 11
Roberts G. M.	"		"		April 25
Ramsay W. M.	"		"		" 28
Raukin James E.	"		"		June 24
Ray A. H.	"		"		March 3
Hawlings B. H.	"		"		April 23
Roberts W. C.	"		"		" 7
Ramsay J. H.	"		"		" 23
Reed Washington A.	"		"		" 24
Robinson Geo S.	"		"		January 28
Robinson Robert	"		"		February 1
Robbins Williams	"		"		April 25
Redford J. E.	"		"		" 23
Rice Wm R.	"		"		July 5
Rogers Thomas W.	"		"		"
Rice James P.	"		"		"
		J. E. Vestels D. S. M. Murtry	Bond	\$ 1000	
		Michael Davis, James B. Spreng, John B. Carter, B. M. Duffins, A. M. Johnston, Alex. Mears	"	5000	
		W. H. Collier, Jas. Rainey, S. Foster	"	10,000	

Rosses Thomas	Johnson's Na		Cash	May 14 1862
Rothwell J. C.	"		"	April 24 "
Rossons Henry	"		"	" 15 "
Russell T. D.	"		"	" 19 "
Ramsay John J.	"		"	" 22 "
Radford J. J.	"		"	" 23 "
Ramsay James	"		"	" 28 "
Ramsay J. W.	"		"	" 19 "
Ramsay William	"		"	" 23 "
Rogers J. P.	"		"	" 21 "
Rupelle J. C.	"		"	" 21 "
Raukin Robert W.	"		"	" 28 "
Rumsey W. S.	"		"	" 19 "
Rentch Daniel	"		"	" 15 "
Robbins Thomas	"		"	" 28 "
Rice J. W.	"		"	" 22 "
Robins J. W.	"		"	" 29 "
Rumst Michael R.	"		"	" 23 "
Ramsay Sam B.	"		"	May 5 "
Roberts R. F.	"		"	April 21 "
Roberts W. S.	"		"	" 21 "
Rentch Michael	"		"	" 15 "
Rudolph R. M. D.	"		"	" 25 "
Reeds John H.	"		"	" 22 "
Roopars Douglas	"		"	May 7 "
Rawlins E. W.	"		"	April 25 "
Ridford John	"		"	" 21 "
Rice W. R.	"	J. E. Nettels D. S. M. Mistry	Bond \$1000	" 22 "
Renick John T.	"		Cash	" 24 "
Renick James	"		"	" 25 "
Ridford J. W.	"		"	April 21 "
Rice W. R.	"		"	" 22 "
Ray Nancy M.	"		"	May 20 "
Ridford Noah	"		"	April 25 "

Westman Aaron C.	Johnson Co. Mo.		Cash	April 23 rd
Wagner S. E.	"		"	" 24 th
Wagner John W.	"		"	" 19 th
Wilkinson James	"		"	" 19 th
Wardlaw J. D. L.	"		"	" 24 th
Wagner S. P.	"		"	" 24 th
Wilkinson S. J.	"		"	" 24 th
Wagner Samuel	"		"	" 24 th
Wagner R. E.	"		"	" 24 th
Warden Robert	"		Cash & Bonds	" 24 th
Waddle James W.	"		Cash	"
Walker James	"		"	" 14 th
Waltham F. G.	"		"	" 23 rd
Woodrigo J. M.	"		"	" 25 th
Warwick R. M.	"		"	" 23 rd
Walker E. M.	"		"	" 26 th
Warren Thomas C.	"		"	" 21 st
Weir S. H.	"		Cash & Bonds	" 19 th
Wash Robert C.	"		"	" 19 th
Walsh James L.	"		"	" 28 th
Wood R. A.	"		"	" 28 th
Wearer J. W.	"		Cash	" 16 th
Willoughby Thomas	"		"	" 17 th
Wentfield B. B. C.	"		"	May 3 rd
Walker Newton	"		"	July 9 th
Wood R. H.	"		"	" 9 th
Wade Joseph M.	"	A. Eckhart + Joseph Madam	Bonds	April 24 th
Wadell Joseph L.	"	Daniel Atkinson + E. Rawlings	"	" 25 th
Whitchell Robert M.	"	Belford Brown " John S. Peff	"	July 11 th
West James H.	"		Bonds & Cash	Jan 7 16 th
West Wm B.	"	James H. West	"	" 22 nd
Williams John E.	"	B. Powell + J. M. Hampton	"	Feb 1 st
Walt Bray J.	"	W. W. Wall	"	March 21 st
Wilkinson James	"		"	April 19 th

Umstadt B.F.	Johnson Co Mo		Oath	April 19 1862
Umstadt John	"		"	" 18
Violet Edward	"		"	" 22
Violet M.H.	"		"	" 25
Violet Henry C.	"		"	" 21 st
Varron W.H.	"		"	" 14
Violet Thomas E.	"		"	" 21
Violet Henry C.	"	W. H. Violet Wm R. Rice	Bond 1000	" 21 st
Violet Thomas E.	"	Willi H. Violet John H. Smith	" \$1000	" 21 st
Vandever James L.	Shelby Co "		Oath	" 23
Vanhorn M.L.	"		"	Nov. 16
Vickroy John J.	"		"	March 4
Veal W.A.	"		"	April 22
Wood Samuel S.	"	Joseph Jenkins vs S. Woods	Bond & Oath \$1000	June 14
Wood John	"	Wilson Durham	" 1000	Oct 15
White John H.	"	Geo. W. Wiley & Thomas L. [unclear]	" 5000	November 27
Wills James M.	"		Oath	April 30
Wolf Daniel	"		"	May 6
Wolf Daniel H.	"		"	June 27
Wright John	"		"	Nov 8
White John H.	"		"	Dec 27
Wilson Basil D.	Johnson Co "		"	March 19
White Joseph	"		"	April 21
Wright G.D.	"		"	" 28
Wright G.W.	"		"	" 28
Wall B.F.	"		"	" 21
Whitely J.M.	"		"	" 21
Williamson G.S.	"		"	" 22
Whitely Robert M.	"		"	" 25
Weeden Miriam	"		"	" 28
Worthorn W.C.	"		"	" 23
Wallace H.L.	"		"	" 19
Weatherpoon Isaac	"		"	" 19
Wark Thomas	"		"	" 19

Stockett Isaac M.	Johnson Co Mo		Oath	April 25. 1862
Smith Ammiak	"		"	" 23
Smith Reuben	"		"	" 25
Ston Ed.	Shelby Co. Mo		"	March 5
Sigler John W.	"		"	April 16
Samuel W. F.	"		"	" 11
Sellas James B.	"		"	March 7
Spalding E. G.	"		"	June 20
Snyder Peter	"		"	April 7
Sellas J. G.	"	Isaiah Sellas	Bond.	March 7
Ston Edmund.	"	John H. Ston Osburn McCrackin	" 2000.	" 5
Sigler John W.	"	James W. Sigler Elizabeth Sigler	" 1000	April 16
Tilmon Loren	"		Oath	" 11
Tiggles Thomas	"		"	" 11
Thistle J. T.	Johnson Co. Mo.		"	" 18
Tapscott E. J.	"		"	" 23
Thompson L. R.	"		"	" 21
Thompson M.	"		"	" 21
Thomas B. F.	"		"	" 28
Thompson M.	"		"	" 25
Thomas James M.	"		"	" 24
Tucker Thomas B.	"		"	" 28
Turner J. F. B.	"		"	" 25
Turner Thomas	"		"	" 22
Terry J. D.	"		"	" 25
Taggart J.	"		"	" 22
Tackett J. M.	"		"	" 22
Thistle A.	"		"	" 14
Tine B. H.	"		"	" 28
Tucker W. H.	"		"	" 19
Taggart J.	"		"	" 24
Tomlin W. C.	"		"	" 21
Tutt R. P.	"		"	" 23
Taspley J. B.	"		"	" 18
Thistle J. T.	"		"	" 18

Name	Johnson Co. Mo.	Name	Cath	Amount	Date
Sparks W. W.					April 25 1862
Suddath P. D.					" 27
Suddath B. J.					" 25
Sieg J. F.					" 29
Stockton James H.		Newton Walker	Bond & Cath	\$ 2000	July 9 1862
Stull John				1000	January 16
Shawlowa Eugene		J. W. Wilkerson J. A. M. Pardo A. L. Snow.		1000	July 19
Slop L. C.		J. Tinterton R. M. Hank	Bond	1000	April
Smith John H.		Henry Smith John Danyenty		2000	July 11
Smith John H.		Philip Dorrell John W. Meyers		1000	April 21
Smith Reuben		W. B. Frost John McMillan		1000	" 25
Smith Truman		Thomas Tabor Lewis Cambridge		1000	" 25
Smith Oliver D.		James Bond Samuel J. Thistle		1000	" 25
Snoygrap James		J. H. M. Neil James Stephenson		3000	May 6
Soney Scott		Charles Plowman Vezey Sanford		1000	May 6
Spartan Robert				1000	April 26
Squadis Robert		L. M. Deo Thomas Douglas Michael Davis		1500	April 26
St. John John		Jeremiah Snyder A. St. John		1000	" 24
Stockton Isaac		W. Stockton W. Bottom		1000	" 25
Salmons John W.		J. H. Rucolph J. A. Parich		1000	" 25
Stule W. S.			Cath		May 27
Stopp W. B.					January 16
Snyder Francis J.					April 25
Schroder W. H.					" 28
Sumner William					" 28
Scryps A. F.					" 24
Scott Amos					" 25
Stewart W. S.					May 16
Straight G. W.					June 9
Stule Moses					April 22
Snyder Perry G.					" 25
Stewart Lucina					June 20
Stow Sathuel					April 29
Stirling Taylor					" 21

Prico Edward	Johnson Colm	John Huntman, Charles P. Collins	Bonds	\$3000	August 5 1862
Prico Cicero	"	Edward Prico David Baldwin	"	3000	" 4
Pate Jeremiah	"	Samuel B. Ramsay John W. Henry	"	3000	May 5
Perdue Andrew J.	"	Francis M. Bradley	"	2000	April 25
Pemberton W. B.	"	R. Wolfenbarger	"	1000	" 24
Perdue George W.	"	John A. Perdue James Mosley	"	2000	May 25
Patterson J. M.	"	A. J. V. Madell John L. Rogers	"	1000	July 11
Prico John A.	"	George W. Howk A. Christian	"	1000	April 18
Parker James F.	"	Thomas E. Torbert Wm. G. Collins	"	10,000	July 9
Petty Harvey	"		Oath		April 28
Potts Martin M.	"		"		June 19
Perdue Thomas B.	"		"		April 22
Petty Dabney	"		"		March 3
Peck Willis J.	"		"		January 30
Pepur S. A.	"		"		April 22
Pemberton J. W.	"		"		" 23
Prico John A.	"		"		" 18
Pate J.	"		"		May 5
Pemberton S. W.	"		"		April 25
Pemberton B. Smith	"		"		" 23
Purdee A. J.	"		"		May 25
Perdue J. W.	"		"		" 25
Painter John C.	"		"		April 21
Prince G. W.	"		"		" 24
Pemberton Charles H.	"		"		" 28
Pease John B.	"		"		" 19
Parker James F.	"		"		" 23
Pernell Addison	"		"		" 25
Pemberton Henry C.	"		"		" 24
Powelson John	"		"		" 18
Prico William	"		"		" 23
Powell Atkins	"		"		" 14
Parrott Henry	"		"		May 6
Perry W. W.	"		"		April 5

Morrison Edward W.	Johnson Co. Mo.		Oath	April 19 th 1862
Martin James	"		"	" 6 th
Millard F. W.	"		"	" 14 th
Mayson John G.	"		"	" 14 th
McKinney F.	"		"	" 28 th
Muller John	"		"	" 23 rd
McClara W. A.	"		"	" 23 rd
McMahan William	"		"	" 23 rd
Melson W. G.	Shelby Co.		"	March 20 th
McWilliams Jasper W.	"		Oath & Parole	April 7 th
Musgrove Thomas	"		Parole	November 13 th
Mason John H.	"		"	October 18 th
McDermot Charles	"		"	December 24 th
McCliland W. R.	"		"	Oct 17 th
Mearns John H.	"	George Mason	Bond	November 26 th
Musgrove Thomas	"	H. B. Musgrove John A. Snider	"	" 13 th
Neff John T.	Johnson Co.	William L. Hume John Davis Henry Smith	"	July 7 th
Nell John W.	"	Thomas E. Torbent J. H. Foster James B. Eads	"	" 9 th
Neff Jacob L.	"	J. L. Roberts Amos Horner	"	" 8 th
Newton John	"	John M. Rice " H. F. Rice	Bond & Oath	" 10 th
Newton D. H.	"	E. M. Hazelton Andrew J. Horn	"	" 9 th
Norris James B.	"	Aaron H. Ramsay	"	April 7 th
Nice Thomas	"		Oath	" 23 rd
Newton John	"		"	July 10 th
Newland S. D.	"		"	April 28 th
Newton J. H.	"		"	" 28 th
Narrow James H.	"		"	" 14 th
Neff John T.	"		"	" 28 th
Nelson H. E.	"		"	" 18 th
Newton James H.	"		"	" 9 th
Neff Jacob L.	"		"	" 25 th
Nevelle James	"		"	January 30 th
Nice Thomas	"		"	April 23 rd
Newland S. D.	"		"	" 28 th

McCarty James H.	Johnson C. M.	Williams Johnson, William F. Lewis	Bond & Oath	\$ 1000	May 26 th 1862
McCarty Williams		W. D. Carpenter	" "	1000	" 20 th
Maxwell Albert G.		Lewis Harmon	" "	1000	July 17 th
McCllland A. J.		McCllland Andrew, W. D. Puckett	" "	2000	" 9 th
Mars Alexander		G. W. Colburn Daniel Rodette	" "	2000	" 10 th
Mays John W.			" "	1000	April 19 th
Moody William B.		John Ailor Wesley P. Raper	" "	4000	August 4 th
Middleton C. A.		S. J. Burnett J. M. Holt	" "	3000	" 4 th
Martin Nathan H.		S. Hollowell M. P. Brown	" "	1000	April 25 th
Mosley James		W. W. Perry Charles C. Rice	" "	1000	" 21 st
McGinnis Asa		John F. Tomer M. P. Hulse	" "	1000	" 22 nd
Murry Baker		James P. Craig J. M. Rice	" "	1000	" 22 nd
McReynolds Leonard		Hiram Meier John Hambleton	" "	1000	" 28 th
Moody Thomas W.		Moody G. W. J. L. Moody	Bond	1000	" 17 th
McFarland T. W.			Oath		" 24 th
McClaren W. A.			"		" 23 rd
Martin Joseph M.			"		" 25 th
McMahan Geo. W.			"		" 1 st
McKeown Lewis			"		" 19 th
Mays John W.			"		" 24 th
Markham Arthur			"		" 24 th
McLone Absalom			"		" 22 nd
Mosely L. A.			"		" 28 th
Murray James C.			"		" 25 th
Mullen Joseph			"		" 21 st
McKeehan James			"		" 21 st
Mitchell S. M.			"		" 19 th
Martin William P.			"		" 24 th
McMahon Geo. W.			"		" 19 th
Mount William			"		" 21 st
McGish J. B.			"		May 14 th
Morrison Henry, Jr			"		" 14 th
Morrison S. P.			"		April 22 nd
Middleton James			"		" 19 th

Martin Shady	Johnson Co. "	Oath	April 19 th 1802
McClurey B.F.	"	"	" 14 th
Mathews James	"	"	" 23 rd
Morgan F.M.	"	"	" 25 th
Muck J.M.	"	"	" 21 st
Mount Samuel	"	"	" 22 nd
Macy Joseph P.	"	"	" 21 st
McFarland W.	"	"	" 23 rd
Mount Edwin	"	"	" 19 th
Mitchell C.C.	"	"	" 21 st
Myers John W.	"	"	" 24 th
Miller John	"	"	" 25 th
May Geo W.	"	"	" 14 th
McClean Andrew	"	"	" 21 st
Mosley James	"	"	" 21 st
Mallory G.C.	"	"	" 19 th
Moore Lisbon	"	"	" 11 th
McCarty John V.	"	"	January 29 th
McVey Thomas F.	"	"	" 7 th
McFarland Daniel	"	"	" 16 th
Martin James	"	"	February 20 th
Morgan W.L.	"	"	" 1 st
McGraw John B.	"	"	July 16 th
Mitchell Eliza G.	"	"	" 17 th
Maxwell A.G.	"	"	March 30 th
Murphy Henry	"	"	" 31 st
Moberly W.C.	"	"	" 31 st
McCorren Alex. P.	"	"	May 5 th
Mullins Moses	"	"	" 5 th
Marshall J.L.	"	"	June 26 th
McCulloch Robert	"	"	Oct. 31 st
McCullum William	"	"	" 24 th
McFarland J. W.	"	"	" 14 th
McHattens G.	"	"	December 31 st

	Johnson Co Mo	Morris Edwards James W Lynn	Bond or Cash	\$1000.	April 25 th 1862
Lynn James	"	Samuel Lundy John R. Lundy	"	1000.	" 24 th
Lundy James M.	"	John West	"	1000.	May 5 th
Lewis W.F.	"	Robert Little L.M. Deane	"	1000.	April 26 th
Little J.C.	"	Benjamin Rey Edward Morrison	"	1000.	" 24 th
Lundy Samuel	"	William J. Townsend	"	1000.	" 22 nd
Loring John A.	"	S.H.B. Trayman	"	5000.	" 26 th
Lee William J.	"	John M. Lourey L.M. Deane	Bond	5000.	" 23 rd
Lourey M.W.	"	A.M. Gilterson S. Gilterson	"	2000	July 10 th
Lobbins John L.	"	William S. Mum Charles E. Cunningham	"	4000	" 9 th
Logan W.F.	"		Cash		April 23 rd
Longacre R.G.	"		"		" 6 th
Lorrey B.F.	"		"		" 23 rd
Lorrey J.H.	"		"		" 21 st
Lu J.L.	"		"		" 23 rd
Longacre J.R.	"		"		" 23 rd
Lyn James	"		"		" 23 rd
Lawrence J.V.	"		"		July 9 th
Logan W.F.	"		"		April 8 th
Lee John C.	"		"		" 21 st
Longacre James H.	"		"		" 24 th
Longacre John	"		"		" 22 nd
Lobban G.A.	"		"		" 18 th
Lapsley J.C.	"		"		" 14 th
Lodge Henry	"		"		" 23 rd
Lewis B.F.	"		"		" 24 th
Lundy John R.	"		"		" 16 th
Lobban J.L.	"		"		" 21 st
Longacre B.W.	"		"		April 24 th
Longacre John	"		"		" 18 th
Lapsley James C.	"		Cash & Bonds	\$1000.	" 19 th
Logsdon Thomas W.	Stubby Co Mo	Logsdon J.	Bond or Cash		July 1 st
Looney David	"		Cash		April 8 th
Lyell Albert	"		"		February 21 st
Layton Caleb B.	"		"		

Jacob Polly	Johnson Wm		Oath	June 20 1862
Jones A.J.	"		"	April 25
Johnson D.W.	"		"	" 19
Johnston S.A.	"		"	" 28
Jones William J.	"		"	" 25
Jacobs B.F.	"		"	" 19
Johnson Benjamin	"		"	Jan 18
Jackson C.W.	"		"	April 18
Johnson T.J.	"		"	" 19
Stanny Cim.	"		"	" 28
Johnson William	"		"	" 22
Johnson J.R.	"		"	" 21
Jennings W.T.	"		"	" 23
Johnson O.R.	"		"	" 4
Johnson Isaac	"		Oath Parole	Nov 6
Jennings Alexander	"	W.T. Jennings R. Reutels	Bond \$1000.	April 25
Johnson D.W.	"	Thomas J. Johnson	" 1000	" 19
Jones William J.	"	A.J. Jones G.M. Williams	" 1000	" 25
Johnson William	"	S.S. Johnson J.B. Goodin	" 1000	May 1st
Jones Joseph H.	"	Matthew James Elias Langheimer	Bond Oath 1000	April 14
King Rufus L.	"	Scott Andrew, J. Glazebrook	" " 1000	" 25
Kensinger Aloah G.	"	Absalom McCune Napoleon M. Irwin	" " 1000	" 24
King Benjamin	"	J.S. Donnelly John F. Reed	" " 1000.	" 22
Kinder Squire B.	"		Oath	" 21
Kinder Solomon	"		"	" 19
Kinder Yatemau	"		"	" 21
Keating John H.	"		"	" 22
Kender James F.	"		"	" 22
Kelly Corrado	"		"	" 19
Kemar Solomon	"		"	" 19
Kelly John	"		"	" 22
Keys Benjamin	"		"	" 22
King James No	"		"	" 22
Kellinger George W	Shelby Co.		Parole	August 28
Kellinger Mitchell			Oath	April 25
			"	August 13

			Bond + Oath	\$	January 16 1862
Mumme Erasmus J.	Johnson Co. Mo.	J. M. Neal N. H. Martin		1000	April 25 th
Molton L.	"	T. D. Henry M. A. Henry		3000.	" 28 th
Mull Jesse C.	"	Samuel Harris		1000.	" 28 th
Harris W. M.	"	W. J. Allen		2000	" 24 th
Halbert E.	"	J. L. Roberts Edward Price James L. Henderson		5000.	July 8 th
Horne Amos.	"	J. M. Roberts John L. Jeff		1000.	" 11 th
Higgins S. C.	"	John Morrow D. O. Williams F. L. Hobson + others		5000	" 20 th
Houx James H.	"	Booker Powell John L. Williams		1000	" 1 st
Harrington Geo. W.	"	J. A. Anderson J. D. Anderson	Oath	2000.	" 9 th
Hove W. W.	"		"		" 9 th
Horn William W.	"		"		" 23 rd
Heldon Thomas	"		"		" 17 th
Harmon R. C.	"		"		Dec 5 th
Holloway J. H.	"		"		Aug. 5 th
Haris N. M.	"		"		April 28 th
Harman W.	"		"		July 28 th
Angle Amy M.	"		Bond	\$3000.	May 31 st
Arwin Thomas.	"		"	1000	July 28 th
Angle A. M.	"	R. J. Blanchard.	"	2000	August 5 th
Arwin N. M.	"	Nathan (McGraw Thomas) Perry, Thomas Irwin	Bond + Oath	1000	April 3 rd
Arwin James H.	"	Thomas Irwin	Bond & "	1000	" 25 th
Hightower R.	Shelby Co. Mo.	A. Anderson H. B. Murgrow	Bond.	1000	May 12 th
Holliday James	"	Morris Osburn David Riggs	Oath		June 3 rd
Harris Washington G.	"		"		April 22 nd
Holliday James M.	"		Bond.	1000.	June 14 th
Jenkins Jasper.	"	John P. Jenkins Samuel Wood.	Oath		April 30 th
Jordan John	"		"		" 30 th
Jordan Anderson	"		"		June 14 th
Jenkins Joseph	"		"		April 16 th
Jackson J. C.	Johnson Co "		"		May 28 th
Johnson William	"		"		April 22 nd
Jackson F. R.	"		"		" 14 th
James J. H.	"		"		" 25 th
Hennings Alex ^r	"		"		

Hickey John	Johnson Co. Mo.	Octo	April 14 1862
Haggate Elisha	"	"	19 "
Hann S. B.	"	"	14 "
Hampur J. M.	"	"	25 "
Hood William	"	"	18 "
Humphrey A.	"	"	28 "
Hall P. A.	"	"	25 "
Hunter R. T.	"	"	23 "
Haupton R. A.	"	"	23 "
Hay William	"	"	28 "
Henshaw Joseph P.	"	"	14 "
Huff J. J.	"	"	25 "
Huff W. J.	"	"	28 "
Hann John T.	"	"	14 "
Hobson F. L.	"	"	14 "
Hows George W.	"	"	18 "
Hickey Peter	"	"	14 "
Hays G. M.	"	"	21 "
Hunter Richard	"	"	23 "
Holbur E.	"	"	24 "
Hall Peter C.	"	"	25 "
Huff William	"	"	15 "
Hardin A. C.	"	"	23 "
Haynes R. C.	"	"	25 "
Hoone A. J.	"	"	28 "
Hanlacker L.	"	"	22 "
Hudson N.	"	"	25 "
Hornor Isaac M.	"	"	25 "
Hill Isaac J.	"	"	25 "
Holmes R. H. D.	"	"	25 "
Hall J. J.	"	"	25 "
Harmon James M.	"	"	17 "
Harnes Alden	"	"	16 "
Hammond Lewis	"	"	June 24 "
			July 17 "

Horne A. J.	Johnson C. No.	J. Fitzpatrick J. H. Hogan J. O. Hogan	Bond & Cash	\$ 2000	July 9 th 1862.
Harmon R. E.	"	Lewis Harmon	"	1000	" 12 th
Hodges M.	"	A. G. Beard. W. Hodges	Bond	1000	" 23 rd
Hill Isaac	"	D. B. Carmichael D. R. Carmichael	"	2000.	April 22 nd
Henderson William	"	R. M. D. Randolph J. W. Henderson	"	1000.	" 24 th
Holden N. B.	"	G. M. Colburn James Arny Woodson Manion	Bond & Cash	5000.	June 24 th
Hammond W. Galt	"	Mark Hammond W. M. Hammond	"	1000.	April 21 st
Hernden James C.	"	Amos Horne J. S. Roberts	Bond.	2000.	July 8 th
Hornbuckle Rufus	"	James S. Brown W. L. Hornbuckle	Bond & Cash	2000.	" 11 th
Hamp Alden	"	John Anderson John Hines	"	2000.	" 21 st
Holwell Patrick	"	A. Duffield John S. Sorbet	Bond & Cash	2000.	" 12 th
Horne William S.	"	Charles E. Cunningham N. S. Logan	"	4000	" 9 th
Horn J. D.	"	Beoford Brown Amos B. Horne	"	2000	" 11 th
Horne Amos B.	"	J. D. Horne	Bond	2000	" 11 th
Harnes William	"	John H. Warner W. Gray	Bond & Cash	1000.	April 26 th
Hunt Jonathan	"	Moss Tabscott, Master F. Foster	"	1000.	" 25 th
Harris John M.	"	John P. Warrick Robert W. Warrick	"	2000.	" 23 rd
Hammond Mark	"	John Cliphant	"	2000.	" 21 st
Hannah Isaac A.	"	John W. Anderson W. B. Bree	"	1000.	" 22 nd
Henry Thompson D.	"	John W. Brown Miles A. Henry	"	1000.	" 21 st
Hodges William	"	B. J. Untell. W. M. Bree	"	1000.	May 7 th
Huntman John	"	W. H. Anderson James Barry	"	2000.	" 19 th
Hall Samuel	"		Cash		April 23 rd
Hickly Morgan	"		"		" 24 th
Harris Charles H.	"		"		" 23 rd
Harris George	"		"		" 24 th
Henson W. T.	"		"		" 24 th
Harris Alpheus	"		"		" 24 th
Higgins M. P.	"		"		" 28 th
Harris Saml S.	"		"		" 23 rd
Harris W. T.	"		"		" 19 th
Harris James H.	"		"		" 24 th
Hauertow James V.	"		"		" 22 nd
Henderson H. A.	"		"		" 18 th

Holwell S.	Johnson Co. Mo.		Oath	April 15 1862
Hammond Wm	"		"	21 st
Houtz Thos. D.	"		"	19 th
Hamilton R. H.	"		"	16 th
Herdson M. A.	"		"	21 st
Hulse G. M. C.	"		"	19 th
Hamblin John	"		"	28 th
Hulse W. P.	"		"	22 nd
Healy J. W.	"		"	18 th
Herdson J. M.	"		"	24 th
Herdson James	"		"	23 rd
Herdson Jas. M.	"		"	29 th
Hooker Larkin	"		"	24 th
Hulse Payne	"		"	19 th
Hull J. F.	"		"	17 th
Horratt Jesse	"		"	23 rd
Haynes Asst.	"		"	28 th
Harris J. E.	"		"	22 nd
Henshaw John F.	"		"	22 nd
Hopkins A. S.	"		"	18 th
Horntown R. H.	"		"	22 nd
Hoffman George	"		"	24 th
Hornbuckle W. S.	"		"	18 th
Hill W. P.	"		"	23 rd
Hawkins Thos. J.	"		"	16 th
Henry John W.	"		"	28 th
Hanna Isaac	"		"	22 nd
Hughes H. S.	"		"	22 nd
Hamilton A. B.	"		"	22 nd
Harno W. H.	"		"	12 th
Holden A. B.	"		"	3 rd
Ham John W.	"		"	10 th
Hodges J. D.	"		"	26 th
Haupter R.	"		"	April 23 rd

Glasbrook D.B.	Johnson Co. Mo.	Robert S. Richey	Bond	\$1000.	April 16 th 1862
Gillilan John M.	"	Reuben L. Smith Joseph Collins	Bond & Oath	1000.	" 25 th
Governor Joseph B.	"	J. Johnson W. Johnson	" "	1000.	May 1 st
Guyer W.S.	"	James D. Eads W.S. Logan	" "	1000.	August 2 nd
Greer J.L.	"	J.W. Davasher G.W. Collins	Bond.	2000.	July 10 th
Greer George A.	"	J.W. Davasher G.W. Collins	"	1000.	" 10 th
Gladden R.M.	"	J. Anderson A. Grinstead	"	2000.	Aug. 5 th
Goodlett W.L.	"	John A. Goodlett. W.W. Perry	Bond & Parole	5000.	Sept 23 rd
Galloher James	"		"		February 24 th
Greer R.	"		Oath		May 27 th
Gillilan Abel	"		"		April 14 th
Garrison John H.	"		"		" 25 th
Grimes W.P.	"		"		" 28 th
Greer J.L.	"		"		" 29 th
Gillan J.T.	"		"		" 22 nd
Givens John A.	"		"		" 23 rd
Gilmore Jesse	"		"		" 23 rd
Grinstead Abram	"		"		" 12 th
Glasbrook J.B.	"		"		" 16 th
Glasbrook L.B.	"		"		" 18 th
Greenwell Ralph	"		"		" 22 nd
Gray John	"		"		" 22 nd
Glasbrook J.B.	"		"		" 17 th
Gladder R.M.	"		"		" 19 th
Gibbs Alex W.	"		"		" 21 st
Greer S.A.	"		"		" 28 th
Graves John S.	"		"		" 15 th
Garrison William	"		"		" 24 th
Greenwell John	"		"		" 28 th
Gilmore William	"		"		" 25 th
Green Amos	"		"		" 25 th
Gray William	"		"		" 19 th
Grinstead Jesse	"		"		" 12 th
Gilliam T.W.	"		"		May 6 th

	Johnson Co Mo.	Feyell James Arthur Wm	Bond & Oath	\$1500.00	July 7 th 1862
Franjin George	"		" "	1000.	April 13 th "
Fulton A.J.	"	Noah Imman & John B. Blair	" "	1000.	March 20 th "
Fletcher J.G.	"		" "	1000.	April 13 th "
Fulton David	"		" "	2000.	June 2 nd "
Fine B.H.	"	Bradley Tompkins	" "	1000	April 22 nd "
Fulton Arthur G.	"	J. M. Tackett W. P. Fisher	" "	1000	" 25 th "
Foster Martin P.	"	Jonathan Hunt, James Bond	" "	1000	" 25 th "
Foster Wm P.	"	Jeremiah Smith Benj F. Hunslet	" "	1000	" 24 th "
Fickers Jacob	"	Adam Fickers Leroy Hamm &	" "	4500	" 7 th "
Frakes Wm E.	"	Wm R. Dutton	" "	2000	" 24 th "
Foster George R.	"	John Miller & J. M. Nelson	Oath		" 24 th "
Ferguson Jasper H.	"		"		January 8 th "
Fickers Levi	"		"		April 24 th "
Frazier George	"		"		" 13 th "
Fulton David J.	"		"		" 13 th "
Fulton A.J.	"		"		" 19 th "
Flynn W.F.	"		"		" 20 th "
Furber John	"		"		May 2 nd "
Farr W. Binton	"		"		April 22 nd "
Fergus Harrison	"		"		" 14 th "
Fairbanks Henry	"		"		" 25 th "
Frost N.B.	"		"		" 28 th "
Foster Sanford	"		"		" 19 th "
+ Fulkerson James M.	"		"		" 14 th "
Ferguson Moses	"		"		May 9 th "
Fisher W.P.	"		"		April 19 th "
Fickerson Patterson J.	"		"		" 21 st "
Franklin R.E.	"		"		June 24 th "
Fun Sidney	"		"		" 9 th "
Graves Jonathan	"		"		July 18 th "
Graves Samuel D.	"		"		August 5 th "
Gladson R. Mo.	"		"		" "
Gain T.H.	"		"		" "

Davasher J. S.	Johnson Co. Mo	Davasher D. M. Greer Amos	Bond	\$1000	July 15 1862
Delfo Edwin	"	Nelson Schell Noah Ouel	"	1000	" 16 "
+ Doak Alex ^r A.	"	J. F. R. Turner R. Eisenbark	"	1000	April 22 nd
Dougherty William	"	John Smiths Henry Smiths	"	2000	July 11 th
Doody Thomas	"		Oath		April 28 th
Dougherty W.	"		"		" "
Douglas W. C.	"		"		" "
Dunn Philip	"		"		" 21 st
Doctor Martin	Shelby Co Mo	Oliver Kelly, G. B. Evans	"		
Dungan John B.	"		Bond	\$1000	March 3 rd
Ellis B. B.	Johnson Co "		"	1000	" 29 th
Easter Samuel	"		Oath		April 19 th
Esthridge	"				May 1 st
Edwards J. F.	"				April 28 th
Esther John	"				" 24 th
Edwards J. B.	"				May 1 st
Estis Allen	"				August 28 th
Emerson J. H.	"				April 29 th
Edwards Morris	"		Oath + Parole		" 24 th
Edwards Morris	"	Lundy Samuel Lynn James	Bond		" 26 th
Ellis G. B.	"	Ogelsby G. G. Estis H. H.	Oath + Bond.		" 24 th
Edmondson R. B.	"		Oath		" 22 nd
Easthaus Edward	"		"		" 27 th
English Thomas	"	Esthridge Oakley J.	Bond		" 19 th
Enright Oakley J.	"	Wade Joseph M. Ketchum Sam	"		July "
Emerson J. H.	"	W. H. Anderson	"		July 11 th
Evans Samuel	"	Boone B. A. Brown Samuel	"	\$1000	April 25 th
Enright William	"		Oath + Bond.	1000.	July 8 th
Evans John J.	Shelby Co		Oath		" "
Elgin Jacob	"		"		June 2 nd
Fitcher Robert J.	"	Perry Lattin	Bond	\$1000	April 15 th
Franklin Brooker R.	"		Oath		" 9 th
Fisher L. W.	"		"		" 5 th

Dunn Edmund	Johnson G. M.		Cash	April 25 th 1862
Dudley Lewis M.	" "		"	" 21 st
Dook John A.	" "		"	" 20 th
Davis Michael	" "		"	" 28 th
Duncan William	" "		"	" 23 rd
Davis H. J.	" "		"	" 28 th
Duddowar H. B.	" "		"	" 25 th
Davis Abram	" "		"	" 21 st
Dejpe Egbert	" "		"	" 23 rd
Dunn Thaddeus	" "		"	" "
Drapor L. C.	" "		"	" 24 th
Debyns Henry H.	" "		"	" "
Drapor George	" "		"	" 29 th
Douton William R.	" "		"	" 20 th
Roman John M.	" "		"	" 18 th
Dewsher J. M.	" "		"	" 20 th
Drapor Noah	" "		"	" "
Drake Alexander	" "		"	" "
Davashur J. S.	" "		"	" 29 th
Dunham James P.	" "		"	" 25 th
Davis H. J.	" "		"	" 28 th
Dearmon David H.	" "		"	" 19 th
Daveshur M. D.	" "	Dewsher W. D. Herndon James	Bond & Cash \$2000	April 23 rd
Douilly J. S.	" "	Psychal Cooke W. W. Bradley	" 1000	July 11 th
Dyer Miles	" "	Joseph Mullen James S. Brown	" 1000	April 25 th
Dave L. M.	" "	J. H. Emerson James S. Brown	" 3000	" 15 th
Dyer James	" "	Joseph Collins W. Grubbs	" 1000	" 25 th
Douglas Thomas	" "	Michael Davis Wilbur Davis	" 1000	" 26 th
Davidson William	" "	Isaac Hannah Reuben Fox	" 1000	" 22 nd
Douglas C. B.	" "	John Steff Bedford Brown	" 2000	July 11 th
Douglas J. R.	" "	Bedford Brown G. W. Roberts	" 2000	" "
Desmond J. S.	" "	J. M. Bruce	" 1000	March 25 th
Douglas R. H.	" "	Wall B. F.	" 4000	" 21 st
Davis Abraham	" "	Craig James P. W. Davis	Bond 1000	April 21 st

	Schubert Co. Mo	Wm. J. Logan John Davis	Bond Cash	\$1000	January 30 1862
Colburn Wm. H.	"		Paid		Oct 21.
Caldwell W. J. C.	"		Cash		April 16.
Colburn G. W.	"		Bond	2000	July 8.
Cooper James	"	Jacob L. Niff Gerard J. Clay Thomas P. Bradford	"	2000	" 8.
Clay Gerard J.	"	Wm. P. Greenlee Robert M. Whitcut	"	2000	" 11.
Cook Fiskill	"	J. S. Donnelly Charles Carnis	"	2000.	" 9.
Collins Thomas J.	"	Geo. W. Colburn S. M. Keef	"	2000.	" 10.
Collins George W.	"	George A. Greer John L. Greer J. S. Dawson	"	2000	" 20.
Campbell Peter	"	Samuel Hale George Haman	"	6000	June 24
+ Caldwell W. J. C.	"	W. P. Caldwell John Fairley Isaac W. Rogers J. H. Smith Addison Thorton	"	1000	May 20.
Carpenter G. W.	"	W. D. Carpenter Duoly Jally	"	4000	" 26.
Caldwell W. J. C.	"	Addison Thorton C. O. Silliman	"	1000	April 24.
Connor W. J.	"	G. W. Thumber	Cash		May 28.
Clark Zachariah	"		"		July 8.
+ Calvin J. C.	"		"		May 5.
Cooper Wm. B.	"		"		" 16.
Carpenter T. H.	"		"		" 20.
Corradini F. C.	"		"		" 12.
Carpenter W. D.	"		"		April 28.
Courtney Simon	"		"		" 23.
Cooper Owen	"		"		" 22.
Cully J. J.	"		"		" 24.
Carrick S. W.	"		"		" 22.
Calvin Jacob	"		"		" 23.
Craig James	"		"		" 25.
Cortran James	"		"		" 22.
Campbell D.	"		"		" 28.
Christian J. H.	"		"		" 21.
Covington E. B.	"		"		" 22.
Cline John	"		"		" 24.
Clanch Geo. W.	"		"		" 23.
Campbell James	"		"		" 23.
Cooper Franklin	"		"		" 23.
Carrick Isaac	"		"		" 23.

Name	County	Name	Type	Amount	Date
Baldwin John L.	Johnson Co. Mo.		Oath		April 18 1862
Bennett W. W.	" "		"		" 25 "
Berry M. W.	" "		"		" 28 "
Ball Caloro	" "		"		" 18 "
Bradchuk F. A.	" "		"		" 25 "
Bradley Tomptius	" "		"		" 24 "
Bell Andrew J.	" "		"		" 25 "
Bonus Joseph F.	" "		"		" 24 "
Bradley B. F.	" "		"		" 15 "
Busmbark Joseph	" "		"		" 22 "
Baker Marcus	Stullby Co "		"		" 15 "
Baker Albin	" "		"		" 12 "
Baker Thomas T.	" "		"		February 27 "
Blackburn W. F.	" "		"		April 5 "
Buport L. A.	" "		"		May 15 "
Brace Everett	" "		"		March 26 "
Bummasberger Joseph	" "		"		May 8 "
Bradley Thompson M.	" "		"		December 18 1862
Baker W. M.	" "		"		April 23 "
Brazz Charles	" "	Isabel J. Cunningham Samuel B. Brazz	Bond	\$1000	" 23 "
Bummasberger Joseph	" "	J. D. Gray	Oath & Bonds		May 8 "
Bummasberger Joseph	" "	Wagoner Samuel	Bond & Oath	1000.	" 8 "
Corn John S.	Johnson Co Mo	John Hautsman James P. Riv	" "	1000	April 24 "
Collier W. F.	" "	James Hickman J. N. Cowsley	" "	\$10,000	July 18 "
Craig Samuel	" "	Harry Hughes Sanford Cummings	" "	4000	April 17 "
Cooke J. G.	" "	Charles O. Sullivan William Anderson	" "	1000	" 22 "
Collins Charles P.	" "	R. J. R. Wall	" "	1000	" 30 "
Canington W. P.	" "	Joab Cox Oglesby Charles G.	" "	1000	April 19 "
Coy Horace	" "	Dyer James Greenley William	" "	1000	" 22 "
Collins Joseph	" "	David B. Carmichael Isaac J. Hill	" "	1000	" 25 "
Carmichael David K.	" "	Daniel K. Carmichael Isaac J. Hill	" "	1000	" 23 "
Carmichael David	" "	John St. John Paschal Cook	" "	1000	" 23 "
Carns Charles	" "	Logan Clark L. L. Littlefield	" "	1000	" 26 "
Cooper David	" "		" "	1000.	Feb. 1 "

Brown G. W.	Johnson C. M.		Path	April 29 1862
Bradley J. F. M.	" "		"	" 14
Bucksdale J. W.	" "		"	" 24
Boston James W.	" "		"	" 23
Brown William	" "		"	" 19
Broadshaw Miles	" "		"	" 25
Brown M. P.	" "		"	" 24
Baker W. J.	" "		"	" 22
Bailey Edward	" "		"	" 25
Banks R. G.	" "		"	" 23
Batterson R. L.	" "		"	" 24
Bradley Richard D.	" "		"	" 24
Baker James H.	" "		"	" 22
Brooks John C.	" "		"	" 14
Broadshaw David	" "		"	" 24
Barnett W. H.	" "		"	" 19
Black Perry	" "		"	" 14
Burnett M. H.	" "		"	" 14
Bradley D. J. T.	" "		"	" 21
Burgess Thomas M.	" "		"	" 21
Baker Andrew W.	" "		"	" 15
Barnett J. C.	" "		"	" 21
Burnet C. W.	" "		"	" 24
Bylinger S. S.	" "		"	April 23
Barton J. W.	" "		"	" 24
Beasley Solomon	" "		"	" 20
Bradley J. W.	" "		"	" 21
Ball Calvin	" "		"	" 18
Brown J. W.	" "		"	" 21
Bruce W. L.	" "		"	" 23
Baugh A. G.	" "		"	" 14
Black John	" "		"	" 22
Brammott James	" "		"	April 22
Brady James	" "		"	" 28

Brown James	Johnson C. Mo.	Joseph Stewart B. Brown	Bond	\$5000	April 23 rd
Brown James	"	N. W. Perry Rufus L. King	"	5000	" 21 "
Brown James	"		Cath		August 4 th
Britton Charles	"		"		July 11 th
Bckett James K.	"		"		February 21 st
Barnes B. F.	"		"		June 22 nd
Bones John	"		"		June 16 th
Bunker S. B.	"		"		" 20 th
Blevins William	"		"		January 28 th
Bell James F.	"		"		" 16 th
Boyanth Joseph	"		"		" 27 th
Blevins D. T.	"		"		" 8 th
Blevins Stephen Co.	"		"		" 8 th
Bradley James H.	"		"		May 2 nd
Barksdale H. L.	"		"		" 30 th
Bell Paris D.	"		"		" 10 th
Byler James M.	"		"		" 8 th
Barksdale H. S.	"		"		" 30 th
Baker William E.	"		"		" 10 th
Brown William	"		"		April 14 th
Bradford Thomas P.	"		"		May 22 nd
Bushroe A.	"		"		" 21 st
Brown Isaac	"		"		April 18 th
Brown James	"		"		" 15 th
Bradley J. M.	"		"		" 24 th
Brown William	"		"		" 24 th
Brandon William	"		"		" 21 st
Barron David	"		"		" 22 nd
Bradshaw Owen	"		"		" 19 th
Bradley Thomas	"		"		" 14 th
Brown J. S.	"		"		" 22 nd
Brown W. P.	"		"		April 19 th
Boston D. L. W.	"		"		" 28 th
Brown Bedford	"		"		" 25 th

Cash	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
Bonds	\$2000
"	1000
Cash	
Bonds	1000
"	1000

Apr	
"	
"	28
February	27
May	1
April	28
"	27
"	25
"	25
July	9
April	25
March	4

Cash	
"	
Bond & Cash	\$1000
"	5000
Bond	1000
"	2000
"	1000
"	1000
"	2000
"	1000
"	1000
"	2000
"	2000
"	1000
"	1000
"	2000
"	1000
"	1000
"	2000
"	1000

Feb 14	
January 26	
August 28	
July 23	
" 8	
June 16	
May 16	
" 2	
" 10	
April 24	
" 25	
" 21	
" 19	
"	
"	
"	
Apr	

Wm P

H. Anderson

13379

States Dec of

Oil

Wood

S.O. No 23 - Jan 24 65

13 counts

S.O. No 24 - Jan 25 65

13 counts

Chief

13379

The United States Dec 6

18

Alb

Major Woodruff
Et al

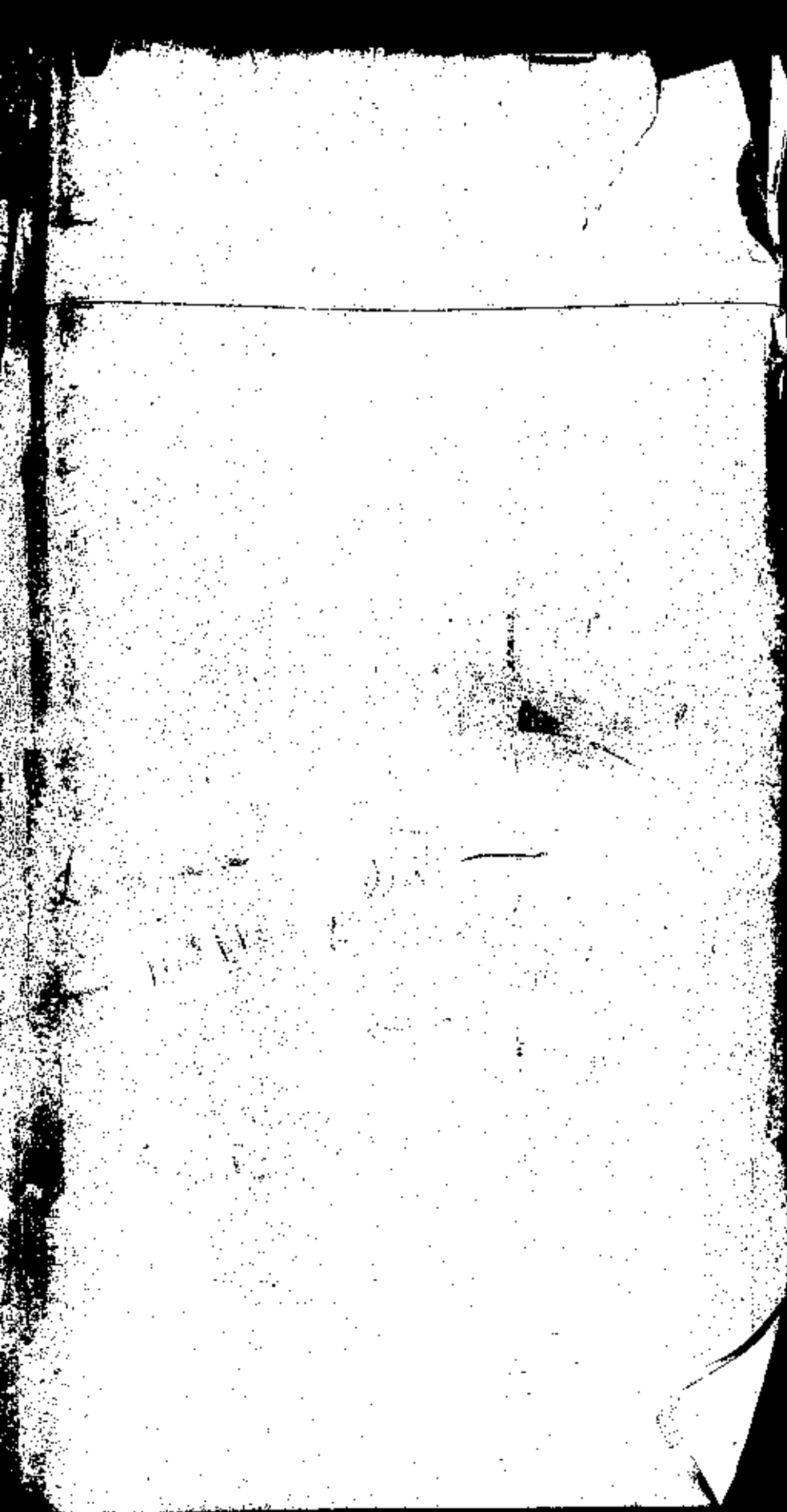
Smuggling

S. O. No 23 - Jan 24 65.

B. Wood

S. O. No 34 - Jan 25 - 65

B. Wood



David S. Humphreys states

Know Mrs. Mary Mercer

In December 1862 David White and company

of Mrs. Mercer's household in Cairo, Mo.

Booth in London in Petersburg

and at White told me that Mary

Mercer had had some personal letters

sent to her which he saw of it. —

In November 1862 Mrs. Mercer (Mrs)

Lieutenant Wm. Keeton U. S. Army crossed

from Cairo to Bird's Point, Missouri with

Reg. 5th (28th) - She asked me "for

God's sake don't say anything about the

Prisoner" because he is the worst kind of rebel.

John H. Clarke

States

that she refused at

the death of certain Union men

Chas. C. ...

Does not consider her loyal

S. M. ...

Robert Mercer, John Brown

took him from Cairo to Memphis

and then at Skipp in 1862. Know that

he was in Salt

...

Julius E. Mahan

Often saw Mr & Mrs. Mercer bring
Whiskey in skiff from Cana to North
(2nd) also lots hauled from Birds Point to
Mrs. Mercer - Father of Mr. M.
(2nd) John Brewer twice take whiskey from
North to Key in half barrels -

Juanes N. Shepard

Was engaged in smuggling
Whiskey from May 1861, was arrested (2nd)
by Military Commission July 16/62
While smuggling had contract with his
Brewer to furnish (6 bbls) Whiskey per
week - He delivered it by wagon road
once by skiff - Know that Mrs. Mercer
sold Whiskey to Arthur Stoughton to
be smuggled South in July 16/62 brought
\$400 worth of goods from Mercer to
smuggle South, Mercer knew they were
going South - Mrs. Mary Mercer told
me that she had sold Arthur Stoughton
5 bbls Whiskey to be sent South -

W. Griffith

Mrs. Brewer had been sending
Whiskey to Key for 12 months - Heard
Mercer & Brewer say they were partners

in shipping whiskey to Ky. - know that
Mr. Sam. South said 11 bbls
shipped in a skiff - It went when
Forest was making raid into Ky. just
before Paducah fight - Mrs. Mercer pur-
chased most of articles sold at store

Robert Mercer

Know J. W. Sheppard - sold
him about \$50⁰⁰ worth goods - don't know
what he did with them - know A. Stra-
man - never sold him whiskey - I got
some at my house from Mrs. Keeton
who had Military Permits to bring it there
Have not had any whiskey at store ever
sold except of my own source July 1862 - sold
2 or 3 bbls for Mrs. Keeton but have sold
more for any one else. Was not in partic-
ularship with Brewer - never crossed
any whiskey to Ky. - Have Permits for
all salt except 20 bbls, which brought
when trade was unrestricted in March
1864 - Never own any goods South -
In June 1864 Gen. Meredith gave me
permission to sell anything to any Union
man in Ky. - This permit is on file
in N. W. G. O. Dept of the Mo -
Am not Southern Sympathizer

Mrs. Mary C. Mercer

Have purchased Salt but had Military Permits - Have not bought or sold any Salt since S.O. No. 46 except 5 Bbls. bought on the 15th before I knew of the prohibition said salt now in possession of Govt. Sold none to go out State except by Permits. Have not had or sold Whiskey for the last two years. —

Henry & Isaac Meakley

Admit that they purchased 4 Bbls. Salt & carried it to a point on River opposite Chickman Bay where there was no landing & no houses & sold the same to a stranger for \$24 per Bbl. —

Mrs. Martha G. Keeton

Bought 2 1/2 Bbls. Whiskey at Cairo May 1864 on Permits sold them to two or three neighbors who were retailers. This was all I bought in 1864 - My father Robert Mercer was not engaged in smuggling. Never bought any liquors for home in Cairo or any other place - Never dealt in any other articles except cigars - Am a Union woman - Gerile Meredith employer

me at one time to look for smugglers.
Was not engaged in smuggling —

John Brewer

Sold Whiskey to J. W. Shepard
in June '62 - Wished me to furnish him
6 Bbls. per week but would not - Bought
it at Military Permits - Have bought
I sold wooden paper permits 15 Bbls.
Said to my neighbors (named them &
vouched for their loyalty) never sold
any liquor or salt to parties to take
South or beyond Federal lines - Never
sent any myself - Anti Union - Never
had partnerships with Robt. Mercer or
any one —

John P. Underwood

In March or April 1862
was at Mercer's house (P) saw him sell
4 Bbls. Whiskey - Said it belonged to Martha
Keeton (M) that he was acting for her.

R. W. Woodruff

In August 1862 found 4 Bbls.
Whiskey hid in woods (W) Beckwith told
that he was taking it to Wolf Island.
He said he was bound to make money
I did not care for which side he

made it (Rebel or Union) Saw B. load
up 5 Blks Salt at store Robt Mercer
It shows was any smuggling done does
not know of it —

S. W. Danforth

Heard Beckwith inquire
about two trunks ² as they shipped to
Pierce Landing, they were marked John-
ston care of C. Pice Pierce Landing &
saw them landed at Pierce Landing —
The steamer Ontario brought them —

J. L. Harrell

16th August '64 saw Beckwith
load into wagons at Mercers 5 Blks Salt
& Clark down the River —

C. C. Medley

Heard Beckwith say in '63 or
'64 that he was engaged in running black-
ade with Whiskey. V. Brewer & Mercer furn-
ished Whiskey — I heard Brewer say that
Beckwith owed him (money) for Whiskey

Underwood Beckwith

Was in Rebel Army '61 — took
oath June 22nd '63. Truce since never vio-
lated it. Will not say whether I have

been smuggling - says had no trunks
shipped from Cairo - Will not say
whether he shipped any other goods says
trunks marked C. Johnson shipped
Sept. 11/62 were his -

Will not say whether he has bought
whisky at Cairo since '61 - Does not
like to answer whether he has been
running blockade -

Bought 5 Bbls Salt of Mercer in '64
will not say what I did with it - Will
not say whether he is a Southern sym-
patizer - Desires to see South put
down -

James F. Calves

In March '63 bought of Merran
Garrison 5 Bbls Whiskey to run South -
he knew it - In May '63 bought of same
10 bbls Calves 30 pr. Shoes & assortment
of notions & carried them to Tennessee

In Sept. '63 bought of R. Mercer 3 Bbls
Calves 1 do. Bleaches Domestic 8 pr.
Shoes & assortment of notions & carried
them to Tenn. Mercer knew it - In

Oct. '63 W. Beckwith got for me at Cairo
2 Bbls Whiskey & I ran it to Tenn. In
Jan. '63 W. Beckwith got for me
Beckwith's dog-eared shoes with cow's horns

goods which he said he was going to run
South. Mrs Martin Kerton proposed to
get articles for me to smuggle. Mrs.
Mary Mercer has furnished smugglers
with Salt Whiskey &c. Robt Mercer has
furnished Salt Whiskey &c to others to
smuggle. Red Thompson was a runner
going from '61 till '64 - John Brown 2nd July
'63 offered to sell me 4 Bbls Whiskey he
had in the woods - which he had smuggled
from Cairo - Barker & Jno Matthews of
Hickman Ky. and smugglers & buy goods
in Charleston Mo. Thos Davis No 8 Island
is ditto - Wm & Geo A Jordan (Pen Hook
Miss Co Mo) is ditto - Thos H Bartlett
Private Co D 51st Me Inf is ditto
Jno P Miller Co A ditto is ditto
James Gates of Cairo Ills and smugg-
lers by issuing regular permits. He
gave me one - He went over into Texas
with Powder Caps &c in Oct. '63
Robert Hoops of New Madrid Co is ditto
Nov Spring '63 Geo W Kendrick of Charle-
ton Mo sold me 14 Bbls Whiskey to run
South -

In Aug. '64 R. A. Eades a smuggler wanted
to furnish me goods to run South -
Has been in rebel army but discharged
not a sympathizer - Willing to submit

give all information in his power

P 567 O P M S V 7/24

22

Mississippi C. No.
November 4th 1864.

Petition

James Hyatt et. al.

To testify to the loyalty of
Robert Mercer.

File incase.

O P M S Nov 12th 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St Louis, Mo., Dec 20th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to

Major S. Eaton J. A. to
whom the case of Mercer
and others was sent. Nov
23rd 64. for revision.

H. W. S. Syme
Asst. Solicitor
" "

+

To Col Joseph Darr Nov 4 1864
 Asst Provost Marshal

Mo the undersigned Citizens of Mississippi
 County Mo do hereby Certify that we are
 personally acquainted with Robert Mercer
 of this County before and since the pre-
 sent Rebellion. And that before the
 Rebellion ~~that~~ he was an honest &
 upright Citizen, and that since the
 the Rebellion he has ^{been} a law abiding
 Loyal Citizen, attending to his own bus-
 iness, and that in our opinion if
 he has been guilty of any breach of
 Military Law, or any any orders
 of a Military Character it has
 been done as we believe uninten-
 tionally on his part

Nov 5th 1864

- | Names | Names |
|-----------------|------------------|
| James Wyatt | B J Davis |
| Wm H Wingate | Wm J Pulkinson |
| John E Hall | Th Derington |
| Wm Reynolds | John Derington |
| Wm Perry | George Moore |
| Robert H Davis | James Watt |
| George Johnston | Robert Moore |
| Wm Hargans | Joseph Towel |
| James ... | Am W Ward |
| Wm M ... | ret Bush |
| Wm ... | Thas P Pittman |
| Mathew M ... | Wm ... |
| W ... | Thos A Mansfield |
| W ... | G. H. ... |
| B J Reeves | J. M. Ball |
| Sterling ... | John Davis |

J. J. Cole

William Keenan

Samuel Keene

Edmund Smith

Wm. L. Cole

J. Medley

James H. Naive

George W. Naive

J. B. Hayes

Thompson Bird

Benjamin Hays

B. P. West

E. Stett

N. D. Brewer

Richard Barker

Daniel Hoagland

Wm. A. Doty

Thomas Beckwith

G. A. Keall

Edgar West

James Walsh

John Carney

Clarence West

R. W. Woodruff

A. J. West

John West

James P. Davis

R. L. Barker

file in
Case #11000
J. B. Hayes

of 564 O. J. M. B. 11/1/11

Office Asst Sec War 4th Div
Charleston Mo Dec 28th 1864

Colonel.

I have the honor to forward in obedience
to instructions the prisoner Mrs Mary Mercer.
Failed to obtain any further evidence against
her. When she was arrested and brought to this
post she gained sickness, and in order to get
her in a proper condition to travel I had to
inform her, that it was altogether probable
that the authorities wanted her at St Louis
for a witness, in behalf of her daughter
(Mrs Keeton) who is a prisoner, at the above
named place. She is an extremely hard
case and her reputation for virtue will
not stand a close scrutiny.

I also forward
you additional evidence, against Wood
Beckwith, a prisoner at St Louis Prison, which
I picked up in trying to obtain evidence against
the said Mrs Mary Mercer.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
W H Shurber.
1st Lt & APM

To
Col. Barragg.
Actg, P. M. Genl
St Louis Mo

Rt 421 O. M. Y. 7/1/4

R 26/100 P M 480. 21/104

Cape Girardeau Mo

Sept 28th 1864

Mo

Reid, James A.

Lieut and A. J. Mo.

Transmits statements and
evidence in the cases of
persons arrested for smuggling
contraband goods

I enclosures

to the

Secretary

G. Rich

O. P. M. Y. Oct 11th 1864

Cape Girardeau Mo. Sept 28th 1864
Col. J. P. Sanderson
Provost Marshal General
St. Louis Mo.

Sir

Herewith please find the evidence and the statements of Parties arrested, before we were ordered to this post on the 21st inst. in the case of Robert Mercer & Mary C. Mercer I have no additional evidence at present. I presume there is sufficient, when I had them arrested I seized eleven Bbl of Salt, a wagon & harness and one horse the salt had to be left at Charleston and I understand has been taken by the guerrillas. There is some additional evidence herewith sent in regard to the confiscated goods shipped at Cairo Ill. to Col Johnston at Prices Landing. The principal in the transaction has not been arrested as yet. (Wood or Underwood Beckwith) and I have an idea that there is others implicated that I will get hold of one of these days. You will find another statement made

by Thomas J. Davy in the German Trans-
-action, also a second statement of C. R. John-
son, one of the parties under arrest as being
connected with Underwood Beckwith in the
smuggling of the Cairo goods. Lewis W. Danforth
evidence in regard to the salt tax captured.
Mr. William Stratton's statement in regard to
his salt speculations I refer you to the two
Weekly Statements that I sent some two
weeks since. I await instructions.

Yours Respectfully
James A. Reid Lt
Asst Provost-Marshal

1

Applicants

... ..
not worth the

Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
Charleston Mo, Oct 21st 1864

Personally appeared before the undersigned
Asst. Provost Marshal at Charleston Mo
Julia E. Mabee of Wapipippi County Mo
and after being duly sworn says

I am well acquainted with Mr & Mrs
Robert Mercer of Norfolk Mo. I have
seen Mr ^{mercer} & Mrs Mercer and John Bower
who lives near Norfolk, frequently bring-
ing whiskey by the Barrel & half Bbls from
Cairo Ill to Norfolk Mo in a skiff, also
saw several lots hauled down from Birds
Point to Mr Mercer in Norfolk. I also
see Whiskey landed from the Packet Boats
Rob Roy & Crawford, at Mr Mercer's, when
they was running between Cairo & Columbus
from the Winter of 62 & 63 up to last
Winter. In the fall of 1862 I see Robert
Mercer & John Bower taking a skiff load
of Whiskey in half Bbls from Norfolk to
the Mo. one landing in Kentucky.

I have frequently seen quantities of
Salt hauled by our house to Mrs Mercer
Store, but do not of my own knowledge know
what way it was disposed of.
Subscribed and sworn to before I signed
me this 21st day of October 1864 Julia E Mabee
Signed James A. Reid
Asst. Pro. Marshal

I hereby certify that the above is a true
copy of the records of this office

W. S. Shuler
1st Lt. (C) 1st Regt. Cavalry

Q433 O J Mc G 8/64

Evidence of J W Shepard
against John Brewster and
The Marcus charged with
Smuggling

W. Shepard

Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
Charleston Mo. Oct 26th 1864.

Personally appeared before the undersigned
Asst Provost Marshal, at Charleston Mo. James
W. Shepard and after being duly sworn, says
I reside in Mississippi County State of Miss-
ouri. About the ^{middle of} month of May 1862 I com-
menced smuggling goods from ^{Mississippi County,} Newport
South Commonly to Coatesville Mo and
Bearfield's point Arkansas. I was arrested
about the 29th day of July 1862 and taken
to Richman Ky and there tried by a Military
Commission and satisfied the judgement
of the Court, During the time that I was
engaged in smuggling I had an under-
standing or contract with John Brewer
of Mississippi County living near Nor-
folk to furnish me six Bbls of whiskey
a week at my house back of Wolf Island
some 15 miles below Norfolk. He genera-
lly delivered the whiskey by the way on land
on one occasion he brought it in a skiff
Alexander Thomas came with him in the
skiff, Thomas is in the Rebel Army. A man
by the name of ^{Wm} Haugh commonly came
with him when they came with the
wagon he lives on Bushes Ridge. in this
County, I am knowing to Mr. Robert Mores
of Norfolk selling whiskey to Art Her-
shorn.

whiskey that was smuggled south by
Peter, H. Smith. who lives back of Wolf
Island about Feb 1864. During the time
that I was smuggling I purchased some
four hundred Dollars worth of goods
from said Mercer and run them south
he Mercer knew that I was getting them
for that purpose. I applied to Mrs. Merc-
er to purchase a tot. of five half Bbls
of whiskey that she had at Norfolk. We
she said she had promised it to Mr
Strayhorn who was a going to send
it south by Peter Smith, and to my cer-
tain knowledge it did go

Jas. W. Shepherd

✓
Peregrine

Office of Apt. Post Marshal

Charleston Mo. October 24/64

Personally appeared before the undersigned Apt. Post Marshal at Charleston Mo, W. Griffith of Norfolk in Mississippi County State of Missouri, by occupation a farmer, and after being duly sworn, says. I am acquainted with Mr & Mrs Robert Mercer of John Brewer of this county. I am also acquainted with Mrs Martha Heston and know that she has been engaged in buying and selling whiskey for the last 12 or 18 months.

I know of two Bbls sold to J. W. Gardner, six half Bbls to L. W. Pritchett and Henry Smith, 1 1/2 or two Bbls to Lazarous Bratcher and four Bbls to Henderson Beckwith. John Brewer has been engaged in the Whiskey trade for upwards of 12 months and to my certain knowledge has been sending it to Kentucky; He himself taking it to Joseph Depoisters on the Ky. shore just above Island Mo. one. I heard Brewer and Mercer both say that they were engaged in shipping whiskey to Kentucky and were partners in the profits. As to the Salt trade, I am knowing to Robert Mercer being engaged in running Salt

death. I see three stiff loads of salt taken down the river bank from Mercer store and shipped in skiffs, amounting to eleven Bbls. I helped to roll a part of the salt down to the skiff. It was at the time that Forrest was making his raid in Kentucky, a short time before the fight at Paducah. One of the men in charge of the skiffs was by the name of Albert and the other Daniels. They live in Puntney's Bend Polard County Ky.

I know of Wood or Henderson Beckwith hauling off three loads of salt, five Bbls to the load. I know of 5 loads of salt being hauled down to Island No. Six, three Bbls to the load. The distance must have been not less than 35 miles.

Mrs Mary Mercer does the principal part of purchasing the articles sold at their store.

Subscribed & sworn to before I signed
me this 24th day of October 1862
Signed James A. Reid
Lt & Aft. Pro. Marshal

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the records of this office

W. H. Charles
Pet Lt & Aft. Pro. Mar

R 433 O P M G V 7/62

Evidence of Julia E. Mabee
against Marcus T. Bremer
Charged with Smuggling

Office of Asst Provost Marshal
Charleston Mo Oct 24th 1864

Personally appeared before the undersigned Asst
Provost Marshal at Charleston Mo. Messrs Julia
& Mabee of Mississippi County Mo and after
being duly sworn says I am well acquainted
with Mr Robert Mercer & wife of Norfolk
Mo I have seen Mr Mercer & Mrs Mercer and
John Bremer frequently bringing whiskey
by the Bbls & half Bbls from Cairo Ill to Nor-
folk Mo in a skiff also saw several lots hauled
down from Buck's Point, to Mr Mercer
in Norfolk, I see whiskey landed from the
Crawford a Packet running from Cairo to
Columbus several times last winter, and
from the robbery, that run in the same
trade in the winter of 62 & 63, I see Mr Mer-
cer and John Bremer in the fall of 1862 on
to occasion taking whiskey in a skiff from
Norfolk Mo to No's Landing in Ky it was in
half Bbls I have frequently seen quantities
of salt hauled from house to Mr Mercer's
Store but do not of my own knowledge
know what way it was disposed of
Subscribed & sworn to before Julia E Mabee
me this 24th day of Oct 1864
James A Reid Lt & Asst Pro Marshal

R 433 O P M G 7th / 64

1.
Evidence of S. Mabee
against Merce & Brewster
charged with Smuggling

Office of Asst Provost Marshal

Charleston Mo. October 24/64

Personally appeared before the undersigned Asst. Provost Marshal, at Charleston Mo. Suffrenus Mabee, and after being duly sworn, says I reside in Mississippi County near Norfolk Mo., by occupation a Farmer. I am well acquainted with Robert Mercer a Merchant in Norfolk in the Summer of 1862 I have frequently seen Robert Mercer, & John Bremer taking whiskey from Cairo Ill, to Norfolk Mo. in a skiff as much as two barrels at a time and that frequently for about a year, up to the time that the Military collected all the skiffs in the river near Cairo, since that I have not seen more than 8 or 10 Bbl of whiskey taken to Norfolk by Mr. Mercer and that was hauled from Birds Point down to Norfolk, Mercer & Bremer was partner in the whiskey trade until about a year ago. as to Mr. Mercers dealing in salt I know that he has kept and sold salt. I see several wagon loads of his salt pass my house, and heard Tom Beckworth, that he had hauled 14 Bbl for him (Mercer) and that Mercer told him that he had purchased 100 Bbl of salt at Cairo Ill and had it all over but 15 Bbl that was this last summer or spring.

Subscribed & sworn to before me } Suffrenus Mabee
his mark
This 24th day of Oct 1864 James A Reid
Asst Provost Marshal

St Louis Mo.
Jan. 17th / 68

Sir

Enclosed please additional ev-
idence in the case of the Mercer family
and John Brewer. I dont know whether
the latter case is before your Court or not.
Wee belong to the same band.

Respectfully yours

Robert Clarke
Ch. Exr

Sir T. A. Fox }
Judge Adv.

Wentley

This will
be your full
consideration
when the case
comes up before
H. J. Slocum
S. J.

Charleston Mo

November 4 1864

Provost Marshal General

St Louis Mo

Dear Sir

It Recd who

was assistant Provost Marshal of
this place arrested Isaac Weakley
and Henry Weakley on a charge of
Smuggling. and while he had
them under arrest, told me
that if Weakley would make
a confession of all the
Smuggling that he knew of, that
he would release them. Upon
that statement to me I informed
Weakley of the same, after which
he Weakley made a confession
of the same implicating himself
as well as others.

I think that it is nothing
more than right and justice

that they should be released
that through the inducement
held out to makey he made
the confessions upon which
he was promised his release

Yours Truly

H. J. Deal
Cal. Candy & Wm

Wm O'Connell
James Nealeys

Statements, concerning
Smuggled Salt

Being the 1st of
June 1864
The undersigned
Ketchikan
New York
belonging to
another company

Respectfully
In these two cases the
parties admit dealing
in salt without permit
which is contrary to
orders of the Department
of 24 June 64
Return will be
of the Salt

Office of Asst Provost Marshal
Charleston Mo Sept 14th 1864

Isaac Weakly being under arrest by the undersigned Asst. Provost Marshal, at Charleston Mo after being duly sworn, make the following statement, I reside near Charleston Highwain County Missouri by occupation a Farmer. About the 1st of Sept 1864 myself and Brother Henry took four Bbl of Salt (that I purchased from William Stratten, a Merchant in Charleston Mo, I had no permit to purchase the salt. I purchased it one Bbl at a time about the first of August last) in a wagon with the intention of taking it to Hickman Ky, but when we got within a mile or one and a half miles this side of Hickman at the house of Shelby Sheaks we met with two men both strangers they proposed buying the salt and I sold it to them at \$24.00 per Bbl and delivered it to them on the Bank of River, they said that they would buy more at the same price, they said that they lived at Hickman Ky, The Flour that I have in the wagon (6 Bbl) I took on a debt that was due ~~to~~ from G. Watson, of Commerce Scott County Mo. To ~~my~~ Jacob Baker for Corn I calculated on selling the flour in Charleston and pay to Mr. Baker the money I had no order from Mr. Baker for the money or Flour, and have no bill. The team belongs to myself & Mr. Walker.

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 14th day of Sept 1864

Isaac Weakly

James A Reid Lt
Asst Provost Marshal

R. M. HAYDOCK,

(Successor to WILLIAMSON HAYNES & CO.)

COMMISSION AND FORWARDING MERCHANT,

-AND-

FREIGHT AGENT BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD,

FROM HIS NEW WHARF-BOAT,

CAIRO, ILLS.



Shipped, In GOOD ORDER and WELL CONDITIONED, by

R. M. HAYDOCK, *Ontario*

On board the Steamboat *John Lawrence*

the following articles, which are to be delivered without delay, in like good order, (the dangers of Navigation and Fire alone excepted,) to *W. Johnson*

at *Pices Landing* he or they paying freight for said goods at the rate of *50 cents per 100 lbs* *Charges 1.00*

The Masters, Clerk or Agent of said Boat's subscribes to three Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date, one of which being the others to stand void.

Dated at CAIRO, ILLS., *Sept 10* 1864

Receipt is to be presented without Alteration or erasure. Mark Goods, care R. M. HAYDOCK, Cairo, Ills.

NAMES.	ARTICLES.	WEIGHT.
<i>W. Johnson</i>	<i>2, Trunks</i>	
<i>Pices Landing</i>	<i>Box and</i>	
<i>MO</i>		
<i>Charges 1.00</i>		

R433 O P M G J 1/64

50

Relic. Am.

Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
Charleston Mo. Oct 26th 1864

Col Joseph, Darr

Acty Provost Marshal General

St Louis Mo.

Sir

Herewith please find some additional
evidence (Positive) in regard to the parties there
-in named being guilty of smuggling and that
on a large scale is very evident, and any quantity
of corroborating testimony if necessary can be furnis-
hed it is true some of the parties have a few firm
etc, but are those to cover a two years wholesale
speculation, if so there is no use of trying to
get up a case of smuggling on more positive
evidence than has been procured in those
cases

Yours very Respectfully
James A Reid Lt
Asst. Provost Marshal

R. 421 C. M. S. 7/24

R. A. Johnson

22

Statement of
ob. A. Johnson, in, Case of
Smuggled goods

EX

Office of, Asst, Pro, Marshal
Charleston Mo. Sept 17th 1864

By special Request of C. B. Johnson who
is under arrest, charged with smuggling
he said that he desired to make a clean
breast of the matter, & the undersigned Asst
Provt Marshal, received the following
Statement from him, I was at Pises Land
ing about the 5th of Augt 1864 and I there met
with Underwood Beckworth, he asked me
to put my horse with his to a wagon (that
was there belonging to Mr. Beckworth who was
absent at Cape Girardeau getting materials
for building a house) that he wished to have
two trunks that was in the warehouse
marked H. Smith. I let him have my
horse and we put the trunks in the wagon
and halled them down to the Hunter Farm
about 12 miles below Norfolk in Mississippi
County Mr. Beckworth resides on the Hunter
Farm, we left the trunks there he did not
say what was in the trunks we took the wagon back
to the Landing. C. B. Johnson
Subscribed to before me
This 17th day of Sept 1864
James A. Rice Lt &
Asst Provt Marshal

The United States

For information
as to Drugs

Robert Mercer, Mary, C. Mercer

John Brown, Martha, F.

W. Weston, and Henderson Richman.

Change

Drugging

Change

Violation of Military Orders

W. C. Department of the Missouri
Office, No. 170, Mar. 1861.
November 22nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded through
Department Head Quarters

App'd
Det. No. 170, Mar. 1861.
Department of the Missouri

Charges and Specifications
preferred against Robert Mercer
Mary C. Mercer, John Brewer, Martha
S. Kerton and Henderson Peckwith.

Charge 1st
"Smuggling"

Specification

In this that they
Robert Mercer, Mary C. Mercer, John
Brewer, Martha S. Kerton, and
Henderson Peckwith, citizens of Mis-
souri, did engage in purchasing large
quantities of Salt, and Whisky by
the Parcel, and did transport and
sell the same to wit, thirty five Parcels
of Salt, and fifteen Parcels of Whisky,
south of the Military lines of the
United States, and to parties
whose names are unknown, who
were disloyal, and enemies of the
Government, and in violation of
the proper military orders: they the
said Robert Mercer, Mary C. Mercer,
John Brewer, Martha S. Kerton, and
Henderson Peckwith, well knowing
that they were violating the laws,
and proper military orders of the

United States. This on or about the
14th day of December 1863. and at divers
other days and times to the 15th day
of October 1864. and in the state of
Missouri.

Charge 2^d

"Violation of military orders"

Specification

In this that they
Robert Mercer Mary C. Mercer
John Brewer Martha S. Hector and
Woodrow Peckwith citizens of the
state of Missouri did on or about
the 12th day of September 1864 with-
out any lawful permit purchase
transport south. and sell to dis-
loyal persons, whose names are un-
known. thirty five. Cansels Salt fifteen
Cansels of Whisky, in the state of
Kentucky and elsewhere, in violation
of military orders issued by the
proper authorities of the Government
against such trade. they the said
Robert Mercer Mary C. Mercer John
Brewer Martha S. Hector and

Wenderson Pickwith well know-
ing that they were acting in violation
of said military orders.

This in the state of Missouri

Witnesses
Thos L. Pugh
Supt. S. M. P. C. and Asst. Solicitor

Statements of

Robert Mear

Mary C. Mercier

John Brewer

Martha S. Keeton

Wenderson Pickwith

James H. Shephard

W. H. Griffith

J. C. Mualy

J. S. Harrell

John F. Henderson

Henry Smith

Julia Maybee

Suffrenus Maybee

Wm. Handcraft

Wm. Handcraft

Evidence of W. W. Greffeth
against Robert Mercer
& Wife, John Baerwer
and Martha Keeton
charged with Smuggling

Dear Sir

~~Enclosed~~ in case
in your Honor's

Enclosure

Respectfully

Wm. W. Greffeth

Wm. W. Greffeth

T 190 O I M B V 7/44

Woodruff

Riley Willis Woodruff being duly sworn makes
the following statement, I am 32 years
of age, I reside one mile from Norfolk
in Mississippi County Missouri, Sometime
in August 64, I was out hunting traps about
four miles from Norfolk. I found in the
woods 30 or 40 yards from the Wolf Island
road, four (4) Barrels of Whisky, I took Dr.
2 gallons from one of the barrels, and then
went home, The next morning I went to
Norfolk, and learned from Wood Beekwith
that the said whiskey belonged to him
and that he was taking it to Wolf Island
in Miss Co Mo and he also stated that
he was in for making money, and did
not care which side he made it
from, (Rebels or Union). The said
Whisky was removed the same eve-
ning after I found it, I have no
knowledge, what became of said Whisky
or who it was hauled away by. —
Sometime during last summer (I cannot
give the date) I saw Wood Beekwith loa-
ding up ^{up a wagon} five (5) Barrels of Salt at
the Store of Robt Mercer, at Norfolk
Mo. I have no knowledge where the said
Salt was taken, I know positively that
Mary Mercer (wife of the former) made
all the purchases of goods for said

Some, these purchases were generally
made at Cape Ill. I have no knowl-
edge of the said Mary Mercer ever being
engaged in Smuggling Salt or Whiskey
into Missouri or through the lines.

The amt. of Salt purchased or brought
in by Mary Mercer did not exceed
five (5) Barrels at any one time, to my
certain knowledge. If there was any
Smuggling done, ~~there~~, I have
no knowledge of it.

Subscribed by ~~me~~
I before me this 27th day of Nov^r 1864
W. H. Charles
1st Lieut and Capt Em War.
4th Sub Div

Testimony of John C
Medley, on the Messers
Case Ameyling

R 421. C. J. M. B. 7/24

Office of Asst Provost Marshal
Charleston Mo Sept 19th 1864

Personally appeared before the undersigned
Asst Provost Marshal at Charleston Mo Mr
John C. Medley - and after being duly
sworn, makes the following statement
in Charleston Mississippi County Missouri
I am acquainted with Mr Robert Messer who
resides in Hartford Mississippi County Missouri
I made his house my home from August
1863 up to May 1864, when ever my business called
me into that neighbourhood, I am a grain dealer
and Hartford is one of my points for shipping.
Mr Messer is engaged in merchandising at that
point, I have seen at Mr Messer on several
occasions Whiskey in Bbls and half Bbl, I bro
ught to Mr Messer on two occasions this spring
Salt from St Louis at one time 10 and at another
20 Bbl and also the same quantity of Flour
I never see any whiskey sold ^{by said Messer} on small or large
quantities I have seen salt sold to the citizens
by the Bbl frequently I heard Underwood Beck
worth say that he was engaged in running
the blockade with whiskey, and that Mr Messer
and John Brewer of Mississippi County Mo
furnished the whiskey I heard Mr Brewer
say that Beckworth owed him some money
for whiskey yet.

J. C. Medley

Marshal

Subscribed and sworn to
before me Sep 19th 1864
James A. Hunt Provost Marshal

R. 421 C. 2 M. 9 1/2

J. L. Harrell

Testimony of
J. L. Harrell, in the
Matters, Cases

Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
Charleston Mo. Sept 17th 1864

Personally appeared before the undersigned
Asst. Provost Marshal at Charleston Mo. J. L.
Hannell, Norfolk Mississippi County State
of Missouri, and after being duly sworn says
that about the 16th of Augt 1864 I see Wood
Beckwith load into a waggon at Mr. Robert
Merrers Store, at Norfolk in Mississippi County
Mo. five Bbl of Salt, and one Boy, I see it
leave Norfolk and go down the River to J. T. Clark
of Cape Girardeau Mo. See the same
Subscribed & sworn to before J. L. Hannell
me this 17th day of Sept 1864
James A. Reid, Lt. &
Asst. Provost Marshal

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

Saint Louis, December 27th 1864.

Lieut. A. G. Clarke,
Judge Advocate,

Excuse me:

I am instructed by the General Commanding, to direct that you give this case of Underwood Beckwith a speedy trial, with a view to elicit further facts in regard to the conduct of the other parties in the smuggling transactions.

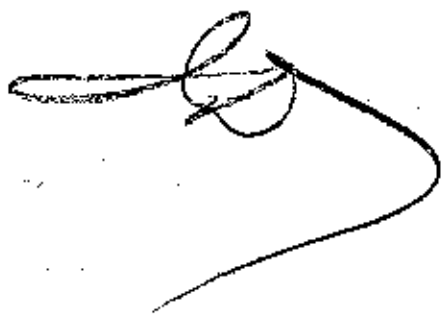
If any of the witnesses subpoenaed in this case, will be important in other cases, retain them and send at once to this Office all papers necessary to prepare charges against the parties implicated in all circumstances, having regard to economy of time and money.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Lucius Eaton
Major & Judge Advocate

102

The man was convicted
at the same time Mrs
Keston was

12
+
Examined by
this case & that
I had Keston
at once before
me to go before
the Solicitor



Myrtle Street Prison

November the 12, 1864

Capt. William Ryan Sir

I have had the pleasure of your
acquaintance in Mississippi ^{I suppose you}
as a candidate for Legislature
County Wv., and I was committed
to prison as I understood from
the Secy. in charge of me for
two days preparatory to an
investigation in your office and
I am hear yet. I ask you in
the name of the most high ^{god} to
release me on bond to report at
any hour until I can have a
trial as I am a union man
and always have been and ask
you as the only resource of financial
to do any thing you can for me
Yours Truly John Brown

General Court Martial & Military Commission,

Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., January 19th 1862.

Major

I have the honor to ac-
tuate herewith, for your examination,
the papers in the case of Edinburgh
Bickwith & others.

I have the honor to be
your Obedt. Servt.

J. A. Paul
Lieut Col 40th Reg. Inf
Judge Advocate

Major Eaton
J. A.

Col J Barr Provost Marshal Genl

There are confined in Myrtle Street Prison two Men John Brewer and Robert Mercer committed under some charge of complicity with Smuggling &c which they deny - At their request I ask for them a speedy trial and would trial that they may give bond and be released from prison to remain in the city.

They are citizens of Mississippi County Mo and have had the reputation of being Union Men from the beginning of the rebellion - both of them own real estate in the county and are worth \$1500 or \$2000 each in my opinion.

Capt Wm A Keyser knows the men and can give further information on the subject

Respectfully
Geo Whitcomb
Clerk County Court
Miss Co Mo

There is also confined at the same place four other men committed at the same time who are from the same county and also a Mrs Eastman (late Keeton) who also wish speedy trials
GW -

De

Exhibit
of

to the
the

Richardson

+

Richardson

Richardson

Office of Asst, Provost, Marshal
Charleston Mo November 4th 1864

Col Joseph Darr -
Acty Provost Marshal General

St Louis Mo

Sir,

Herewith please find such papers as relate
to Robert Mercer, John Brewer, Underwood Beck-
with & Mrs Martha F. Keeton with the exception
of such evidence as you have on hand sent
up by me last week. I send also the statements
of the two Whakys. The papers in the case of
Lilburn L Gorman are also in your possession

Yours very Respectfully
James A Rice Lt &
Late Asst Prov Marshal

Recd. from Mr. S. D. 11/1/64

order referred to her should collect
the evidence used for the same
together with the parties for trial

As to the claim of title given
to the property there is nothing
in the papers beyond his statem-
ent to show anything upon
which to base an opinion.

Respectfully
James Bell

Subscribed
Office Asst Pro Mar 4th S.D.

Charleston Mo Nov 4/64
Reply returned to the
Pro Mar Genl Dept of the

Mo. W. N. Chambers
Asst. P. M.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 6th 1864.

Respectfully to Asst Pro Mar Genl

Col. J. Sarr Jr

~~By reference to G.O.
Nos 8 & 1862. Sept of the Mo. It will
be seen that the shipping to or from
any Post (Post Office) in this Dept.
Salt, Quinine, Morphine Chloroform
Quicksilver Medicines of Warlike
character or intoxicating liquors - without a
customhouse permit to do so, is
declared to be an offence. The penalty
is confiscation and the guilty party
liable to further punishment by a
M. C. Court. The Asst. Pro. Mar at
Cape Girardeau should be directed
to ascertain the facts in the cases to
which he refers and if their acts
come in conflict with, and are in
violation of the provisions of the~~

Asst. Pro. Dept. of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis October 18th 1864.

Respectfully returned to
Lt. Col. St. Reid, Asst.
Provost Marshal at Charleston
Mo. whose attention is
directed to the endorsement
of the Solicitor of this Office,
which is approved by me
and will be a guide for
action in these and future
cases of a like nature.

Wm Sarr Jr
Asst Pro. Mar. Genl

1845 Oct 25 1/64
Charles P. Jones

Statement concerning
Contract and property

Keeps Bank
Bills notes
Legal notes or
Goods
E.

+

Office of Asst. Provost, Marshal
Charleston Mo. Sept 14th 1864

Personally appeared before me the Undersigned
Asst. Provost, Marshal at Charleston Mo. Charles
P. Poise and after being duly sworn says I re-
side at Poises Landing in Scott County Mo.
I keep a Ware House at that point for the
receiving and shipping of Grain, Goods, and
Merchandise, about the latter part of Augt 1864
Two Trunks and one box of goods shipped from
Cairo to my care at what is usually called Lains
Landing (it and Poises being the same), marked
Smith, and I believe H. Smith, accompanied
with a bill of lader I received an order from
Smith to let Johnson have the goods I done
so. on the 9th of Sept I received ten Bbl of Salt
shipped from St Louis Mo. marked in Bill of
Lader J. W. that I have in Store, There is
also in Store at this time four half Bbs of
Whisky marked J. C. I received on the 11th
inst from Cairo two trunks and one ^{of goods} Box, mark-
ed Johnson, Poises Landing, being the same
seized by Capt Ewing, and sent to Charleston Mo.
on the 13th. I received on the same day from
St Louis Mo 2 boxes of Dry goods & boxes Shoes and
2 bales of Dry goods marked S. Braunshaw
Charleston Mo. via Poises Landing, those were
also seized by Capt Ewing and sent to Charleston

about the first of August I purchased of Mr. Stephen Craunshaw interest in a warehouse at said Landing and at the time he gave me possession there was some articles in the warehouse, which he occupied among the things was 15 Bbs of Salt for Stratton of Charleston that is there yet, Mr. Stratton is a Merchant in Charleston Mr. Craunshaw told me he thought that Mr. Stratton had sold the salt to some person. Mr. J. H. Bethune has 10 Bbl of salt in store at this time it came down from St. Louis about the middle of August last Bills of Lading and freight bill accompany this statement of the Craunshaw & Johnson goods seized by Capt Ensign

H. L. Price

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 14th day of Sept 1864
James A. Reid Lt & Asst Provost Marshal

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *June 24 1865*

Col Baker -

Return - Merwin -
Beckwith & Brewer
on 2000 doll -
Bonds ^{to app. who ally for} Each of
find they have no
large amount of
property and one
voucher for by Geo
Waters by gate and
other who stayed with
them during the war -
Calvin also makes the

testimony that is
stronger is a Rebel
and can take an
Oath that he
is not to be taken into
consideration - except
as Trial. Plea -
release them tomorrow
if they give the Rules
to Judge McLean as
per -

Wm. H. McLean
Judge

When the true course is
not by Judge H. W. McLean
McHenry

United States
vs

Wm. Underwood

et al

Smugglers

S. Parr

What is to be done
with these parties are
they to be tried -
S. Parr

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the upper left corner of the document fragment.

J. A. HARTON, Captain

Received Sept 12 1864

W. O. Johnson

To Steamer ONTARIO, Pt.

MARKS

To Freight on

*2 square
1 pyramid*

3 boxes

8 00

1 00

Received Payment,

Davidson Clerk.

WINDYBOND - WINDY - PITTSBURG.

433 P. M. V. 1/4

W. W. Giffitt

Garnett

File with the papers

Jamison & Davis 5/17
West Rowland Washburn

This affidavit got separated from the rest of papers in the case of Jackson. It was not returned and should go with them.

W. W. Giffitt

Office of Asst, Provost, Marshal
Charleston Mo Oct 24th 1864

Personally appeared before the undersigned, Asst
Provost Marshal at Charleston Mo. W. W. Gref
Jr of New York in Mississippi County State
of Missouri by occupation Farmer, and af-
ter being duly sworn says I am acquainted
with Robert Mercer, Mary Mercer, Martha
Kecton & John Bremer of this County, I know
that Martha Kecton has been engaged in
buying and selling whiskey for the last
18 months I know of one lot of two Bbls sold
to Mac Gardner one lot of 6 half Bbls being
sold to L W Pritchett & Henry Smith, one
lot of 14 or two Bbl to Lazerous Bletcher
and one lot of four Bbls to Underwood
Beckwith, John Bremer has been engaged
in the whiskey trade for upwards of 12
months and to my certain knowledge has
been sending it to Ky he himself taking
it in a skiff to Joseph Depaeter on the
Kentucky shore just above Island No 1
I heard Bremer & Mercer say that they were
engaged in shipping whiskey to Kentucky
and were partners in the profits, As for
the salt trade I am knowing to Robert
Mercer being engaged in running salt down
I see three skiff loads of salt taken down
the river bank from Mercer store and shipped

in shefts amounting to eleven Bbl I helped to
sole a part of the salt down to the sheft, it
was at the times that Forest was making his
raid in by a short time before the fight at Paducah
one of the Men in charge of the sheft was by
the name of Abbet & the other Daniels they live
in Puntrops bend Ballard County Ky, I know
of Wood or Underwood Beckwith halling
off as many as three loads of salt as many
as 5 Bbl at a load, I know of as many as five
loads of salt being halled down to Island No
6. Three Bbl to the load the distance must be
at least 35 miles. Mrs. Mercer does the princip
al part of the dealing for the establishment
subscribed & sworn to W. W. Griffith

before me Oct 24th 1864

James A. Reice Lt &
Asst Provost Marshal

This affidavit got
separated from the rest
of papers in the case
of Adams, Mercer and
others & should go
with them.

W. W. Griffith

Filed with the papers

Griffith

W. W. Griffith

4433 OP 1864

Office Apt. Provost Marshal

Charleston Mo Oct 24/64

Personally appeared before the undersigned
Apt. Provost Marshal at Charleston Mo,
Suffernus Maber and after being duly
sworn says. I reside near Norfolk Miss
Mississippi County Mo, by occupation a farmer.

I am well acquainted with Robert Mercer
a merchant in Norfolk. In the summer of
1862 I have frequently seen Robert Mercer
and John Bower taking Whiskey from
Cairo Ills to Norfolk Mo in a skiff as
much as two barrels at a time or four half
Bbls and that very frequently for about a
year. Up to the time that the Military
collected all the skiffs in the river near
Cairo. Since, I have seen said Mercer
get as many as 8 or 10 Bbls from Cairo Point
hauled down to Norfolk. Mercer & Bower
were trading Whiskey together up to about
a year ago. As to Mercer dealing in Salt,
I know that he has kept and sold Salt.
I have seen several wagon loads pass my
house for him, and heard Tom Beckwith
say that he had hauled 14 Bbls for
Mercer and that Mercer told him he
had purchased 100 Bbls of Salt at Cairo
Ill and had it all over but 15 Bbls,
that was last Spring or summer.

Subscribed and sworn to }
before me this 24th day } signed
of October 1864. } Suffernus ^{his} ~~x~~ mabee
signed James A. Reid. } mark
Lt & Capt. Pro. mar }

I hereby certify that the above is a true
copy of the records of this office

W. C. Shurber
1st Lt (and) Capt. Pro. mar.

Duplicate

Ex 405 O.S. No. 9 2nd / 64
Henry Weakley
Statement, concerning
Smuggled Salt

Went to his brother's
house, No. 403rd,
San Francisco
A.B.

+

Office of Asst. Provost Marshal

Charleston Mo Sept 13th 1864

Henry Weakly being under arrest by the undersigned Asst. Provost Marshal at Charleston Mo after being duly sworn, make the following statement. I reside near Charleston Mo by occupation a Farmer, Myself and Brother Isaac Weakly on or about the first of Sept 1864 took four Bbl of Satt that we purchased of William Stratten and halled it down on the Mississippi River near Shelby Shieaks, in Mississippi Co Mo and there sold it to a strange man whose name I do not recollect and delivered it to him on the bank of the river he gave us \$24.00 a Bbl he did not say where he lived. There was no house or landing where we unloaded the Satt. The four mules and wagon used in halling the Satt belongs to my Brother Isaac and Mrs Walker formerly Mrs Mary Small. The 6 Bbl Flour now in the ^{wagon} belongs to my Brother and Mrs Walker, we purchased it at Commerce, Scott, Co Mo. We had no permit to purchase the Satt, subscribed and sworn to Henry ^W Weakly
+
Small
before me Sept 14th 1864
James A Reid Lt &
Asst Provost Marshal

13580

See Baltimore Md. 8th
Army Corps.

13381

13381

See Baltimore Md.

8th Army Corps.

13382

N. 79. 87. 265

Report of Civilian
Prisoners and their sen-
tence of Provost Court
at Ship Island Missis-
sippi.

Dec 29. 1864

Recd Sta. Ser. Div. Army 1. 1865

Revised in N.Y. July 12/65

Report of Captain Phipps regarding sentences of the court, at Ship Island Miss
 2 Dec 24/64

Names	Date of Sentence	By whom sentenced	Charges	Sentence	Expiration of Sentence
Simon Vidal	Nov 26 th 1864	Provost Court	Bribing a sentinel and smuggling	Confinement at hard labor during the War.	Sentence by G. P. Phipps
Exodus (Colored)	Nov 16 th 1863	Provost Court	Murder	Confinement at hard labor with ball and chain for life	Sentence by James A. Tocha

Ernest W. Hornstedt

Col. Comd Post

Baltimore Md. ¹³³⁸³ Dec 19 - 1864

M. Keeney

List of his employees

etc

Dec 19/64

Nails Dec 29th 1865

Gt Col John Wooler Prov Marshall
S. A. C

Sir, I hereby report myself
for those in my employ viz
G. Naunfeld J. Keller

M. " " W. Nelson
M. " " G. K. Light

J. Lazarus N. Berheim
P. Sannenberg W. Jauch

M. Sternheim A. Kelling
J. Perry Thos. Garsch
J. W. Stein L. Franze
E. G. Gatch Sr J. Naunfeld
L. Munnich G. W. Kumbach

Respectfully yours

M. Naunfeld

13384

Military Commission.

Baltimore Md. December 19th 1864.

Lord A. T. Major

Judge Advocate

Requents, to be furnished with
the Post Office address Annie E. King
(Colo) ^{and up} in the case of Thos. Griffith, & that
G. Mc Gruder be sent before the
Commissioner for trial tomorrow,
the 20th inst.

Dec. 19th / 64.

Room No. 1, Millday Commission
Ball Dec 19th 1864.

At Col Woolley

Postmaster 8th A.C.

Col.

Dr. Sir

enough to furnish me the post office address of Amos
E. King (col) witness in case of Thos Griffith. The papers
state Montgomery Co. Md. and I am at a loss to know
where to send the summons. Send to No 17 South Gay St
to morrow at 10 O'clock A.M. Zachariah Mc Grady.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. P. Smith

Myself and wife Adm.

13385

Military Commission

Balto. Md. Dec^r 13th 1864.

Lord W. Major
Judge Advocate

Requests that Green & Cassidy be
sent before the Commission for
trial tomorrow the 14th inst.

C. A. J.

Dec. 13/64.

Rooms U. S. Military Commission,

Baltimore, Dec 13th 1864

LT. COL. JOHN WOOLLEY,

Provost Marshal

Mid. Dept. 8th A. C.

Sir:

I have the honor
to request you to forward to these Rooms Wm Gower & Jas Caspary
for trial to-morrow at 10 o'clock. A.M.

I have the honor to be

Your obt. servt.

Wm P Lord

and Judge Advocate.

13386

Military Commission

Baltimore Md. Dec^r 7th 1864.

Lord W. Major
Judge Advocate

Requests Austin & ^{La} Grate be sent
before the Commission tomorrow
the 8th inst.

C. J.

Dec. 7/64.

Rooms Military Commission
Ball Dec 7th 1864-

Capt Weigle

Apt Provost Marshal St. L.
Capt-

Be Kenie

Enough to send to two rooms
Austin, and La. Gral, as witnesses
at 10 O'clock tomorrow A. M.

Most Respectfully
Wm P. Lusk
Major and Surg. Major

13397
Military Commission

Wash. D.C. December 31 1864.

Lord M. T. Major
Judge Advocate

Requests that Dr. H. V. M.
Mary A. H. be sent before the
Commission on Monday
January 1st 1865.

Dec. 31/64.

Rooms U. S. Military Commission,

Baltimore, Dec 31st 1864

LT. COL. JOHN WOOLLEY,

Provost Marshal

Mid. Dept. Sth. A. C.

Sir:

I have the honor
to request you to forward to these Rooms Mrs Mary A Klein & her children
^{Tuesday next 3rd Jan 1865}
for trial to-morrow at 10 o'clock. A M

I have the honor to be

Your obt. servt.

Wm Lusk
Major and Judge Advocate.

13388

Captical

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR A

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED
37	Samuel Joseph	Citizen	Virginia		Manchester
38	Abner J. A.	do	do		do
39	Samuel L.	do	do		do
40	Gilbertus J. W. Spring	do	do		do
41	Wetmore h. S. Fox	do	do		do
42	William J. W.	do	do		Bedford Green
43	Remond P.P.	do	do		Fort Mifflin
44	McCarthy W.	do	do		Manchester
45	Mathews W. S.	do	do		Shenandoah
46	Raymond S. P.	do	do		Manchester
47	Pangent S.	do	do		do
48	Seely R. C.	do	do		Bedford Green
49	Weyler Edmund	do	do		Manchester
50	Winn S.	do	do		do
51	Wagler Geo. W.	do	do		do
52	Wetmore A. B.	do	do		do
53	Warrick Robert (Am. E. M.)	do	do		do
54	Wardner E.	Ridings	do		do
55	Mitchell James	do	do		Blacksburg

WAR AT (Continued)

WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
Richmond Va	Nov 5 th 1864	
do	5 th -	
do	5 th -	
do	5 th -	
do	5 th -	
Bedon Bridge Va	Oct 10 th -	
Richmond Va	5 th -	
Richmond Va	Nov 5 th -	
Richmond Va	Oct 7 th -	<p>Open character</p>
Richmond Va	Nov 5 th -	<p>These men were confined at this Post by order of Maj Genl. Sherman</p>
do	5 th -	<p>no name</p>
Bedon Bridge Va	Oct 10 th -	
Richmond Va	Nov 5 th -	<p>Carrying Ammunition</p>
do	5 th -	<p>Suspicious character</p>
do	22 nd -	
do	22 nd -	
do	18 th -	
do	20 th -	
Richmond Va	Dec 1 st -	<p>Confined at this Post Dec 18th by order of Maj Genl. Sherman</p>
		<p>Genl. Wallace being Mid. Sept 8th M. changed with being dangerous character</p>

13389

Dec-1864

Chas

Actual

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED
1	Adams Martin	Private	Virginia		Durick Co.
2	Bear H S	do	Maryland		Wagonsport
3	Barkley G W	do	Tennessee		Albany
4	Burman William	do	Maryland		Baltimore
5	Spencer S D	do	do		do
6	Borsey Henry	do	Virginia		Manchester
7	Boyd A. "Blood"	do	Alabama		Strasbourg
8	Bremer William	do	Virginia		White Plains
9	Ott James	do	do		Jefferson Co.
10	Bryant Benj	do	do		Bridgewater
11	Bynum R	do	do		Richmond
12	Colbert R	do	do		Stamford
13	Early C B	do	do		Stamfordville
14	Cooms A B	do	do		Wagonsport
15	Kennedy M G	do	do		do
16	Murray W M	do	do		Stamfordville
17	Patten G S	do	do		Wagonsport
18	Punkle G W	do	do		do

WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.
Bedrick Co.	August 17 th 1863	Charged with giving information to the enemy. Confined here by Order of Brig Genl W Morris. Augt 25 th 1863. Charge referred, and with Judge Advocate.
Haystack Md.	July 25 th	Under sentence. to be imprisoned for during the war
Georgia	April 30 th 1864	Confined here by Order of Maj Genl Wallace. May 3 rd 1864 to be held for safe keeping until further Orders "No charges have been preferred."
Baltimore Md.	Sept 25 th 1864	Under sentence. to be confined at Fort M Henry Md. for the period of one year from the date of arrest.
do	Dec 28 th 1863	Under sentence to be confined at Fort M Henry Md. for the period of one year from March 15 th 1864
Manchester Va	Sept 1 st 1864	These men were all charged with being suspicious characters (Except Goodam, who is a Rebel Officer's servant and wished to go South, received from Harpers Ferry Va Sept 30 th 1864. Confined at this post by Order of Maj Genl Sheridan, no charges. Except those specified, have been preferred against them.
Strasburg Va	" 4 th	
White Plains "	" 1 st	
Jefferson Co. Va	Augt 18 th	
Pendleton Va	Oct 7 th	
Augusta Va	Sept 29 th	These men were confined at this post Oct 13 th 1864. They were arrested by Maj Genl Sheridan's forces, while on the Advance towards Staunton, and sent in, with prisoners of War. Some fifty sent in altogether, all took the Oath of Allegiance, and were furnished Transportation &c. in accordance with S.O. No 22, A. G. O. Army of the United States, with the exception of those who refused to, and stated they wished to be exchanged as Prisoners of War, and be allowed return to their homes, which are outside of our lines, some of them have been accepted, some assigned to detail duty for the Rebel Army, while others were not subject to do Military duty. They were all accepted on some charge by Order of Maj Genl Sheridan, and forwarded to Fort M Henry, Md. By direction of Brig Genl - Comdg Mil Post of Harpers Ferry, Va to be kept in custody, until the Genl Comdg Mil. Div. deems it proper to return them.
Stamilton Va	" 24 th	
Stamiltonville Va	Oct 1 st	
Haynesbrough Va	Sept 28 th	
do	do	
Stamiltonville Va	Oct 1 st	
Haynesbrough Va	Sept 28 th	
do	do	

H. A. # 579 (Dept. Miss.) 1862
13390

Memphis Tenn. Dec 27, 1862.

1st Lieut. A. S. Volgate
Chief Engineer Dept. of Miss.

Forwards copies of Proceedings
of Boards of Survey on July 23^d, Aug.
29th, and Sept 27th 1862.
Yours Obediently

Genl. H. D. Do. Dept. Miss. Dec 27, 1862.

Office of the Chief Engineer,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

Memphis, Dec 27th 1864

Sicut Col. P. H. Harris
Assistant Adjutant-General

Sir

I have the honor to forward the enclosed Official Papers for the information of the General Commanding
Viz: Copies of Proceedings of Boards of Survey on 22^d of July 29th of August and 27th of Sept 1862

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt -

A. N. Hozak

1st Lt & Chief Engineer

No 1

Proceedings of a Board
of Inquiry at Vicksburg, Miss
July 22^d 1862 per Special Order
No. Head Quarters 3rd Corps
5th Division

Copy

H. A. # 59 (Dept Miss) 1864

Recd. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss. Ser. 27. 1864

Proceedings of a Board of Survey at
 Memphis Tenn July 22^d 1862 in pursuance
 of the following order. Viz:

Adj Q^{rs} 3^d Brigade 5th Division
 Memphis Tenn July 22^d 1862

Special Order
 No. _____

A board of survey to consist of
 Capt Parrill 53^d Ohio Vols
 " Roberson 48th de do
 " Snyder 72^d de do

will assemble immediately to examine into and report
 upon the value of the buildings, Outhouses and other
 improvements within the limits of the Fortifications
 at Fort Pickens

In their report the Board will state the
 name of the owner and occupant and the specific
 value of each improvement

By order of Gen Duress
 G. Francis Clark
 Capt & Adj Genl

The Board met pursuant to the above order
 present all the members. and after inspecting and
 examining the houses, Outhouses &c. within the limits
 stated, report their value as follows. Viz:

Owner	Occupant	No of		Description of Property	Value in Dollars	Remarks
		Buildings	Outbuildings			
Daniel Sells	Daniel Sells			Best House \$600		
				Outhouse \$150		
				Garden \$50		
				Orchard \$150	1000	

Owner	Occupant	No		Description of Property	Value in Dollars	Remarks
		Block	Lot			
D Richards	Vacant			Frame House \$500 Outbuilding \$100 Fence \$40	640	
W ^o Elliott	J Amundson	43	220	Frame house \$150 Outbuilding \$30 Garden \$30 Fence \$30	550	
Samock	Geo Davis			Frame house	100	
L Morris	Vacant			Frame house \$1100 Outbuilding \$200 Fence \$150	1450	
Mary Edwards	Mary Edwards	5	27	Frame house \$400 Outbuilding \$50 Garden \$25 Fence \$50	525	
Louis Kellerman	Louis Kellerman	5	5	Frame house \$200 Fence \$30	330	
L Truffle	Vacant	5		Frame house \$200 Fence \$25	225	
John Dunn	John Dunn	5	8	Frame house \$200 Fence \$25	225	
Morrison	Vacant			Brick house 200 Outbuilding 100 Fence 72	372	
L Padgett	W L Padgett	10	404	Frame house 100 Garden 25 Fence 25	150	
Janna Ryan	Janna Ryan			Frame house 100 Outbuilding 40 Garden 5 Fence 10	125	

Owner	Occupant	No. of Block	No. of St.	Description of Property	Value Dollar	Remarks
John M. DeLo	Paulgott	14	3132	Frame house	150	
				Fence	40	190
Saul Banning	Saul Banning	16	19 20	Frame house	500	
				Garden	25	
				Fence	100	625
W. J. Bowden	W. J. Bowden	16	24	Frame house	50	
				Fence	15	65
Saul Scott	Saul Scott	15	28	Frame house	75	
				Fence	15	90
B. F. Morris	B. F. Morris	14	26	Frame house	300	
				Fence	40	340
F. H. Millspaugh	F. H. Millspaugh	10	23	Frame house	100	
				Fence	15	115
Wm Mc Dowell	Wm Mc Dowell	7	7	Two frame houses	200	
				Garden	10	
				Fence	10	220
W. H. Dietrich	W. H. Dietrich	8	20	Frame house	200	
				Garden	5	
				Fence	25	230
Patrick Brady	Patrick M. Brady			Frame house	100	
				Fence	20	120
E. A. Murray	E. A. Murray	9	3839	Frame house	100	
				Outbuilding	30	
				Garden	10	
				Fence	10	150
James S. Kellin	S. B. Kellin			Frame house	300	
				Outbuilding	25	
				Fence	25	
	S. Myers			Frame house	200	
				Fence	25	
				Outbuilding	10	
				Fence vacant	50	645

Owner	Occupant	No of Block	Lot	Description of Property	Value in Dollars	Remarks
Davis	Wm Green			Frame House 175 Outbuilding 10 Fence 20	205	
John Friday	J S Miller			Two Frame Houses 300 Fence 15	315	
Frank Foster	Vacant			Brick House 500 Fence 50	550	
Peter Hoffman	Peter Hoffman			Frame House 300 Fence 20	320	
Sigmund Lischer	Lischer	340 341 342		Frame House 400 Garden 10 Fence 50	460	
E Sivalais	E Sivalais	337		Frame House 150 Fence 20	170	
Boandla	Vacant			Frame House 50 Outbuilding 50 Brick Building 1000	1100	
Shonster	Vacant Lot			Stable 50 Fence 50	100	
Ed McLean	Vacant Lot			Fence	15	

(Signed) John J. Parrill
 Saml. J. Snyder
 R. S. Robbins
 Board of Survey

Approved
 (Signed) W. T. Sherman
 Mayor

No other business being before the Board, an adjourn
Sine Die

(Signed) John J. Farrell Capt 3rd Ohio Vols
Saml A. Snyder Capt-Adj. Gen. 7th Ohio Vols
R. S. Robbins Capt-Adj. Gen. 4th Ohio Vols

Approved
(Signed) J. W. Devereux
Brig Genl

The undersigned military board, appointed by S. O.
No. 58, from Maj Genl Sherman have examined report
and endorse the same and have issued the certificates
as directed by said order

July 25th 1862 (Signed) D. W. C. Gordon Col 70th Ohio Vols
B. D. Fearing Major 77th Ohio Vols
E. W. Fisher Major 54th Ohio Vols

Official
(Signed) J. H. Hammond
Aft-Adjt Genl

I Certify that the above is a true copy
D. H. Hogan - U. S. Eng.
1st Lt. & Chief Engr. Dept. of Miss.

No 2

Schedule of Property
appraised by the Board of Survey
appointed by Special Order
No 193 Held Quarter 5th District
Memphis Tenn Aug 29th 1892

Copy

FA # 59 (Dep Miss) 1894

Recd. Ad. Tre. Sept. Miss. Dec. 27, 1894

Fort Pickens Tenn

Aug 29th 1862

Major Genl Sherman
Comdg 5th Division
Army of the

Gov

The undersigned
appointed a Board of Survey by Special order
No 193 from Division Head Quarters respectfully
report that they have examined and fixed a valuation
upon the houses and improvements within the new
limits of Fort Pickens and south of South Street
between Fort Pickens and the Memphis and Grenada
Rail Road

A schedule showing the Owner tenant kind
of Property Location and value of said Property and
improvement is hereto attached

As directed by orders from Div Hd Q^{rs} we
have prepared and signed certificates for all
Property embraced on the schedule attached setting
forth such facts as make them conformable to your order

The certificates for the property inside inside the
limits of Fort Pickens have been issued to such persons
as were found to be occupying the premises therein

Certificates for the property outside the Fort
have been prepared and signed by the Board and
are now in the hands of Capt Smith to be delivered
as you may direct

Signed

Respectfully submitted

D W C London Lt Col 70th Ohio Vols
J Lewis Smith Capt & A. M.
J Morlan 1st Sers & A. A. Q. M.

Property inside Addition to Fort Pickering

Owner	Tenant or Occupant	Kind of Property	Location	Value
Unknown	Dollis	Frame dwelling, Barn & outhouse		700
Unknown	None	Small frame dwelling		350
Dr Butler	West	Frame Shanty	W of Tenth St	15
Geo Cooper	Geo Cooper	Frame dwelling	"	550
Walt	John Brush	Frame dwelling & stable	"	300
Joseph Tapp	Job White	Frame dwelling	"	400
Same	W A Hall	"	"	400
Stillman	T W Miller	Double frame dwelling	"	300
	Mrs Shall	"	"	300
Lucas Coatsman	Jacob Bodian	Frame dwelling	"	700
Unknown	A Hampton	"	"	500
Dr Force	Jno Reed	Two story frame dwelling	W Tenth St E of Line	1200
Unknown	Unknown	One story frame dwelling	W of Tenth St	600
The above occupied by Court Marshal				
W Ashford	Mrs Barber	"	West of Tenth St	400
Meade	Rich ^d Darr	Two story frame dwelling	"	1500
Somrad	J. M. Bryant	One story frame dwelling	"	800
B Gadelis	B Gadelis	"	"	1000
M ^r Meacham	M ^r Meacham	Two story frame dwelling	W of Tenth St	1500
For. Truck & Lumber	J. M.	Brick Cotton Warehouse	W of Tenth St	7500
Paul A Dought	Q. M.	"	"	10500
Mearman	Q. M.	Two story frame dwelling	"	1500
Gates	Ballotson	Brick Shanty	E of Vance St	
	Mrs Ashley	"	Above Battery	100
Unknown	Jones	Frame Shanty	"	

These houses being inside of Fort Pickering will at once be taken charge of by the proper officers of the Engineer Dept & the Master's Dept
 (Signed) W F Sherman
 May 9th 1862

Property East of First Pickering between the Broad Streets and RR
 South of South Street

Owner	Occupant	Kind of Property	Location	Value
EB Lorenson	EB Lorenson	Old Story Frame dwll	255 1/2 Cor 289 On the Sub D	500
Thos O'Donnell	Thos O'Donnell	Frame dwelling + Shop	S.W. Cor James & S Street	500
John Crean	John Crean	Shop + Dwelling	S.E. Cor Shelby + S Street	350
J D Miller	J D Miller	Frame dwelling	Inside of James below S	400
EJ Holahan	EJ Holahan	Small frame dwelling	Lot 400's on Commons	250
Martin Holbrook	Martin Holbrook	"	Part of the above	200
John Hart	John Hart	"	Blk 671 Overton Sub D	150
Scotts Hairs	SO Shorey	Brick dwelling	Overton Sub D	800
Cornell	E Haddock	Same	Rear of 221 Overton S.D.	300
Wm. H. ...	None	Block of 50 wooden Instruments	Rear 200' angle of old First class to Mill Prison	1500
Wallace	Robt Hoopes	Frame Shanty + Block	Opposing E angle of 1st	150
P Hug	P Hug	Brick dwelling rough cut	Lot 358 Martin Sub D	500
Henry D Small	Henry D Small	Frame dwelling	Block cor James & ...	2000
Henry Hester	Henry Hester	Two story frame dwelling	Block bounded N	
		Brick Stable Negro Quarters	by Metairie St. to by James	
		Other Buildings	S.W. West by Shelby St	3000
Mrs Moore	None	Small frame dwelling	W side Shelby near Common	150
"	Scott	" " "	" " " "	250
"	Frank Guie	" " "	" " " "	250
Elizabeth Indio	Ely Briders	Frame dwelling Brick Negro Qu	Cor Shelby on Ala Street	1000
Mrs McNamee	Mrs McNamee	Old frame dwelling	Cor North of Carolina St & RR	100
"	John Cain	Frame Shanty	On RR adjoining of above	50
Wm Neely	Wm Neely	New frame dwelling Small	N side of ...	
Same	do	old frame dwelling	do do	500
Same	do	Frame dwelling	N side Carolina near Shelby	200
Mrs Ann Higgins	do	Two story Brick dwelling	N side of ...	500
		Yellow frame Church		
Nelson McKie	Nelson McKie	One story Brick dwelling	S of ...	300
B. A. ...	A S Wood	Two story frame known as ...	N side of ...	
			Shelby St & R.R.	2000

Owner	Tenant or Occupant	Kind of Property	Location	Value
Lo Padgett	Lo Padgett	One story frame dwelling	Between Broadway & Montgomery Sts	300
Mrs J Wood	W Wayman	Dwelling	Between Broadway & Alabama Sts	500
Enoch Sife	E Sife	Frame dwelling & Shop	Between Ala & 7th Sts	200
S S Knowlton	S S Knowlton	Frame dwelling	North side of Alabama St	1000
Mrs S C Howard	Mrs S C Howard	One story frame dwelling	Between Ala & 7th Sts	700
Antoin Smith	Antoin Smith	Small frame dwelling	W side 7th St	150
Mrs Ellen Franciola	Jos Franciola	One story frame dwelling	Lot 3 & 4 Square	2000
do	do	Frame dwelling & Store	31 Fort Pickens	
J P Peterson	J Peterson	Two story brick dwelling	Block 3, 3rd & 4th Pickens	2500
		Frame two story brick building	36th & 8th Jackson	
J B Gatty	Jwis Swinnick	Two story frame dwell & Shop	Cor Jackson & 6th St	500
Mrs Josephine Black	Antoin Schmidt	Frame dwelling & Shop	W 7th & Jackson	600
Kappenstein	F Werner	Frame dwelling small	On Jackson St & R.R.	300
Mrs E Wayman	Mrs E Wayman	One story brick dwelling	SW cor Ala & 7th Sts	600
J P Wayman	J P Wayman	One story frame dwelling	S. Side Ala bet 8 & 7th Sts	700
Ethelge	Henry Raymond	do	S.E. cor 6th & Ala Sts	300
Jacob Glenn	None	Frame dwelling	Lot 3 & 4 Block 14	350
Sarah Bogart	B Gordon	Two story frame dwelling	W of Jackson bet 6 & 7th Sts	1000
Wm Butler	Wm Butler	One story frame dwelling	SE cor Jackson & 5th St	500
J B Lowe	A C Ketchum	do	8th St bet Ala & Jackson	350
B Campbell	G Messinger	do	do	250
J D Keenan	J D Keenan	do	W side Jackson & 5th St	300
Mrs Bowles	Mrs Sappat	do	W side of Jackson St	300
Weldon	Jed Thomas	One story frame with ill & stable	do	250
Austin Cook	H L Mitchell	One story frame dwelling	W side 1st St of Jackson	300
		Small white Church		
B Burke	Thos Jones	One story frame dwelling	South side of Ala St near to Board walk	500
Anton Goff	Anton Goff	Small brick dwelling	S. side of Ala bet St clear to Board walk	100
S Clark	Miee Berry	Frame dwelling	W side of 3rd & West Bank	300
E Morrison	W B Snowden	do	Block No 13 W of Jackson	200

Owner	Inmate or Occupant	Kind of Property	Location	Value
Al. Hilliday	Geo Sherman	Two story frame dwell & store	W. 2.00 Jackson St SE	800
Groves Heirs	May Schelltz	One story frame dwelling	E of 2 nd St. close to work	200
Myers	Emile Gouff	do	E of 2 nd St	200
Groves Heirs	J. DeKetter	do Olds	S side of Jackson Market	200
Widow of Paul Boyert	Mr Boyert	One story frame dwelling	S side of Jackson St	400
Job Rodney	J. Le Rodney	Two story brick dwelling fence & garden Orchard &c	on tract of land south of Gaillard	2000
Mrs McDonald	Mrs McDonald	One and 1/2 story frame dwell	W. 6 th & Walker St or 6 th St	200
James Lewis	Mr & Mrs	Two story brick dwell large	West side 6 th St	2000
Joseph Eckmann	J. Eckmann	Two dwellings a fence garden out acc tract & Green House	Museum Buildings Fence & Shanty at 1800	500 500 1600
Julian Duball	J. DeBatt	Frame Shanty & Stable	S of old Ft Pickering	100
Berth and Ebras	B. Ebras	Frame Shanty	do do	50
Frogg	Suzuin	do	do do	20

(Signed) D. W. Landon Lt Col 70th Ohio Vols
 J. Bondet South Capt & A. G. W.
 J. Morlan a. a. G. W.
 2nd Brig 5th Div Board of Sewage

The Engineer in charge of construction of Fort Pickering will notify Capt J Bondet South decision of each house in this schedule as should be removed and destroyed when he will give the proper notice & Certificates to the present tenants

Wd Geo Dept 8/1802 (Signed) W. J. Sherman
 Major Genl

Head Quarters 5th Division
Munster Barr Aug 20 1870

Special Order
No 1925

II The Board of Officers heretofore assembled
by special order no 58 of which Sir Col London 70th
Ches Vol Reg was President is hereby dissolved

III Another Board for similar purposes
is hereby appointed to meet at the Qrs of Sir Col London
of the 70th Ches Vol Reg at 10 AM of Monday the 20th Inst
who will proceed to examine all houses and improvements
as lay out side of the Fort which obstruct the range of
the Guns They will consult with the Engineer in Charge
Capt Happer and cause the present tenants to
remove from all houses within the new
limits and such outside as should be des-
troysed giving said tenants two weeks time in
which to vacate and furnish them with cer-
tificates of the valuation of their present tenements
which certificates on presentation to the QM Master
Capt [unclear] will entitle the parties to the possession
of other buildings of like value in the City of Munster

Detail for the Board

Sir Col London 70th Ches Vols
Capt J Bond Smith A. G. S.
Supt J. M. [unclear] A. G. S. 40th [unclear]

By Order of
Major Genl W. D. [unclear]

(Signed) J. H. Hammond
A. G. S.

Official

(Signed) J. H. Hammond
Asst Adj Genl

I certify that the above
is a true copy.

A. H. Hodge - 11.5.70

1st Lt of Chief Engineer
Supt of the Works.

No 3

Schedule of Property Appraised
by a Board appointed for
Special Order No 23 - Hd. Qrs
Dist of Memphis Memphis Tenn
Dec 27th 1862

Copy

1804
II A# 59 (Dept Miss)

Recd. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss. Dec 27, 1862

Fort Pickens Tennessee

December 27th 1862

Major Genl S A. Hurlbut

Commanding Dist. Memphis
Memphis Tenn

Sir

The undersigned
appointed a Board of Survey by Special Order No 23
from District Head Quarters to appraise all buildings included
in the following Streets - Shelby - Potatoes Tennessee and South
would respectfully report that they have examined and fixed a
valuation upon all the buildings included in the above mentioned
Streets

Below is submitted a Schedule showing the Owner
Tenant - number of Block and Lot and value of said Property
with a brief description of the same

Schedule of Property included in Shelby - Potatoes
Tennessee and South Streets Memphis Tennessee

Owner	Occupant	No of		Description of Property	Value	Dollars	Remarks
		Block	Lot				
Sam. Fletcher House and to be Confiscated	Miss Mary Bullard	12	678-9	Two story frame dwelling 7 rooms with addition of one double tenement Family sitting room one small single story kitchen one small frame Stable fence entire & good	17500 2500		
Thomas James	East Tennessee School West Gen. McLesch	12	3	Double tenement single story frame dwelling with porch along the whole front	800	8300	

Owner	Occupant	No of	sq ft	Description of Property	Value	Total	Remarks
Mason Robert	Robert Hartbaugh west. Main Street So. Grand Street Chalmers Street St. Monica East	11	1-2	3 double tenement ^{two} single story frame dwelling houses all precisely alike restructure size and outhouses each having a double two story frame kitchen and stable with good curtains the houses are new and separated by a common board fence with fenced front parking space	6000	3300	
Martin Mrs widow & heirs of Dr. Martin	Rich B Beckel	11	6789	Two story frame dwelling with ornamental columns Porch in front with a double two story frame kitchen and two curtains and small frame stable the whole surrounded by an ornamental iron front fence and a rough board fence in rear	3000		
Bradford Beal	Laurie	11	429-10	Single story brick dwelling with an attic and rough cast ornamental recess Porch in front fence ordinary old front Shelly St	4000		
Horace Th Jordan	Catherine Oldham	11	5-	Two story brick dwelling with front Porch plain parade board fence	1500	17800	

Owner	Occupant	No of Plots	L of	Description of Property	Value Dollars	Total	Remarks
Woodward & Co	Antonia Foster	11	3-4	Single story frame dwelling double lotment with kitchen fronts Tennessee St	400	17800	
Deight Mr	Mrs John Martin	10	3	Old two story frame dwelling with kitchen with detached Paling fence	1000		
Orce H A One Widow	Murch Mrs Roselle Smith C L Stewart	10	7-8	Two story double lotment frame dwelling with Basement and ornamental porch in front fence nice & in good repair	5000		
Chas Edward	Same	10	10	Two story rough cast brick dwelling new, ell, kitchen and Basement. Complete water works new back stable and carnage house and an ornamental Iron fence in front. Side fence good & new	8000		
Bryant Mrs	Same	9	7	Single story frame dwelling porch in front, ell, and kitchen good parallel board fence	700		
Homer J A	Same	9	10	Single story frame dwelling with ell, and kitchen and four small frame building fencing on Lowes art St good fence	1000		
						33900	

Owner	Occupant	No. of Dwelling	No. of Stories	Description of Property	Value Dollars	Total	Remarks
						53900	4
Mearls P. G.	Same	9	3 4	Two story brick dwelling double Portico in front with orna- mental shutters and fancy iron with good stable front to Jean St	3000		
Goodly Miss	Thomas Williams	9	1 2	Single story frame dwelling also story frame building & kitchen with good fence	600		
Hagden W ^{sr}	Same (Soldiers)	8	1	One old single story frame " new " One old single story frame Fence in part good	1500		
Mearls P. G.	Mrs Shurtell	8	5	Two single story brick dwelling with brick kitchen much dilapidated	400		
Unknown	Capt King	8	6	Small single story dwelling	200		
Samonds	Mrs Bayan	8	4	Two story frame dwelling double tenement - new orna- -mental fence and Portico in front - front to Shelby St	2000		
Cook " County jailer				Two story frame dwelling new two story kitchen porch an fence good	2000		
Melcher	U.S. Butler	8	2	Brick dwelling on Butler and Shelby Sts Portico in front & good fence	1500		
Unknown	Soldiers	8	8	Old single story frame	400	25000	

Owner	Occupant	No of	Plots	Description of Property	Value	Total	Remarks
Looy John Comupler Hill	Aca. Kitchum Same Bb Ford	8	6	Two story frame dwelling	700	45500	Remarks
				Old single story frame	250		
				Single story frame Porch in front good kitchen and pan house Butler Street	200		
Kendrick & Co	J B Gess	3		Story and a half frame dwelling front on Butler St	200		
Unknowns	Mrs Wilson	3		Single story brick dwelling	400		
Potter Chas	Mrs Bentor V King Sumner & Langdon W Snowden Hasley Wm Powell Mrs Payadette St Warrick Seymour	3		Row of 50 double tenement frame dwellings and small Portico in front of each Row under good fence Horses white fronting on Shelby Street	4000		
Unknown	Unknown	3		Single story frame dwelling Smoke House & Kitchen fronting Shelby St	600		
Anacletus Ann	Same	3		Brick dwelling single story upper a recess basement rough cast old fence fronting Calhoun Street	2500		
Dear Mrs	Mrs Taylor	3		Single story frame dwelling good kitchen and outside fence in good repair front on Lane Street	1200		

Owner	Occupant	No of Blk	No of Dwt	Description of Property	Value in Dollars	Total	Remarks
Sharpe	Mrs Graham	3		Single story frame dwelling good outhouses & kitchen ornamental fence & Ground front to Lane St	1200	55850	Remarks
Lodge Meadow	Dist Ad Qse	5	34	Two story brick dwelling with raised basement Water in good repair	3000		
Total value of Property Appraised						60550	

I Certify that the above is a true
Copy.
A. H. Holgar
Supt of Civil Engineer
Dept of Miss.

G. 18. (D.E) 1865

Head Qu Dept of the Gulf
Office Pro Marshal
New Orleans Dec 21/64

Robinson N. Col & Pro Marshal Genl

Relative to shipment of 1200000
Mustak copies by S. S. Ariel.

Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf
Office of Pro Marshal Genl
New Orleans

Jan 6 1865.

Respectfully returned
to Major General
John A. Dix Comd
Dept of the East
inviting attention to
the commencement
accompanying this
by command
Major Genl H. H. Hubbs
Warri Robinson
Col 15th Cav
Pro Marshal Genl

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, December 2^d 1864.

Major Genl. S. A. Hurlbut.
Comdg Dept. of the Gulf.
General.

In relation to the seizure made yesterday, I have the honor to further report that the Barrels in which the 1,200,000 "Musket and pistol caps were packed, are marked "J.W.I." "Steamer Ariel" and contained about six inches of dried apples at either end. By the Steamer Ariel last trip 92 barrels of vegetables marked "J.W.I." were shipped to this port by Wm Barker & Co. of New York. I retain this Bill of Lading but enclose a former one. A Mr. Fleuman who is the Steward of the Ariel was the real owner and paid the freight on these articles. I enclose the affidavit of the freight collector of the Agents of the Steamer Ariel. I have every party concerned her in this nefarious business, in prison and respectfully suggest that the Major General Commanding at New York be informed of these facts in order to arrest Wm. Barker & Co. and Mr. Fleuman.

I would respectfully suggest that the following information be also given the Major General Commanding at New York. I quote from sworn report of Special Detective Frank Leon sent by me on a mission to Havana and Matamoros.

"On the 26th ~~October~~ I took passage on the Spanish Steamer "Madrico" for Matamoros which instead of going to Matamoros anchored three days afterwards at the mouth of a bay. Between Tampico and Matamoros, on our arrival at the mouth of this bay, we found seven schooners laden with cotton - the Captain of the "Madrico" immediately unloaded the following goods, 724 bags of salt, each containing a barrel of Gun Powder and six shooters of all sizes and patterns, one of which I bought, with a box of cartridges for \$15.⁰⁰ The bags of salt were shipped at New York, by the firm of Peter Harmony's Nephew & Co. on board the American schooner, which sailed from New York on the 2nd of October, 1864, having her regular custom house papers for Havana, accompanying in the pistol and box of cartridges purchased by Mr. Leon as also a

sample of the caps.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant,

Wm. Robinson

Col. 1st Pa. Cavry. Vols. and Pro. Major Genl.

17.

Head 2^d Dept of the East

N. York City, Dec. 15, 1864

Respy. returned to Maj. Gen. Hancock with
the accompanying letters of annexation

John A. Dix
Maj. Gen.

Pr. 27 (D. C.) 1865
Miscellaneous

Papers
in the case of
George Fleeman
+ R. W. Major
Citizens

Headquarters of the East
New York Jersey 27/65

Bolles Inc. A. Majraoe.

Transmits to J. M. Magee

St. Miley, Police S. G.

The papers found in
Fluman's Stateroom
on board T. J. Strick

Headquarters Department of the East.

New York City, 27 Jan 1865

Captain

These are the
papers found in Fleasman's
stateroom on board the
Strick.

Respy yours
Edw. C. Bolles
Maj. & A. S. C.
Adj. Gen.

Capt. J. M. Magee

Statement of
P. W. Major, Engineer
In Chief

Relative to the
Shipping of 120,000 lbs
Cops into N. C. from
N. York.

Homeward Bound
Jan'y 31st 1865

Statement of Mr. R. W. Major Engineer on the "Steamer Ariel"

I R. W. Major do declare that Finn came to Fleeman & myself in New Orleans, stating that there were money to be made for him & us, by bringing out Caps - as duck shooting was coming on, and as Finn was well acquainted with sporting men, that Finn could sell a great many. I then asked Finn if those were not intended for the Rebels. He pledged his word they were for sporting men - that he had little business to do. he could peddle them out in small quantities, and that would help him a long. Finn said Fleeman I want you and Major to bring me 200,000 Sporting Caps & 400,000 Musket Caps. We told him that we would try and bring them. On our arrival in New York, I went up to price them and left my order to be filled. Next day paid for them and ordered them to be sent to my own house - they came in Barrels marked "Steam Ship Stores" - I re-packed them into 5 Bbls and sent them to Bartlers according to Fleeman's order - Fleeman purchased two Bbls dried apples - which I packed the Caps in - and Fleeman had them marked - I never saw them afterwards - After our arrival in N. Orleans with the Caps Fleeman told me he had sent the Caps to Finn - Fleeman went to Finn's for the money & he collected \$1500⁰⁰/₁₀₀₀ which left a balance due of six hundred dollars - This is all I know of this transaction - The Caps were purchased by me at the store of A. W. Spores & Co 187 Broadway, N. Y.

Statement of Mr. R. W. Major Engineer on the Steamer Ship Ariel

I R. W. Major do declare that John Finn came to Fleeman & myself and told us that he

wanted 100 lb of Quinine for a friend of his who kept
a drug store, and that he would give us 4 $\frac{00}{100}$ per lb
of it - Fleeman & I told him we would see what
we could get it for in N. York - On our arrival in
N. York I went to the store of W. H. Scheiffelin at
140 William Cor of Beekman St. N. Y. and made the
purchase - it was in 1th bottles and packed in a barrel
and it was marked on a card 1 Bbl Quinine
When on the ship I & Fleeman took the 9 bottles
out of the Bbl - and delivered the bottles to him.
He took them away in a close basket with the
dirty clothes of the ship - Fleeman & I were both
present when him paid for the Quinine,
and he wanted us to bring out more,
this on the trip previous to taking home
the Gun Cape

New York Nov 16/64

Bill of Reading of
" " "
O. S. Ariel

J. W. T.

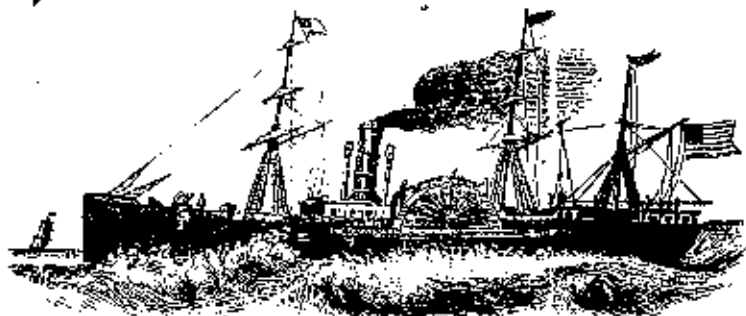
G. 18.

(D.E.) 27 1865

40

Ship's Bill
of Lading
taken by me
from Office
of Messrs. Wainman
& Co Agents of
the Ship Arch
- W. Robinson
Col. in the last
Pro Muhl Gene

ATLANTIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY.



MARKS AND NUMBERS.

J. S. No
Obtain
717

Shipped, in good order and well-conditioned, by *Wm Barkley* on board of
 the Steamship *Am* of the Atlantic Mail Steamship Co., whereof
 is Commander, now lying at the Port of **NEW YORK**, and bound for **New Orleans, La.**

✓ 51 - *Sh. Frats* ✓ 50 *Cauliflms* ✓
 ✓ 2 - *Apru Radish* ✓ 10 *Bills* ✓
 ✓ 10 - *Bills* ✓ 15 *Apples* ✓
 ✓ 150 *Five Cabbages* ✓ 1000 - *Cabbages* ✓

(5 crates Cabbages)

but actual contents unknown, and being marked and numbered as per margin, to be carried upon said Steamship, (with leave to tranship to any other steamship of the line, and to touch at port or ports.) unto the Port of **New Orleans**, there, in like good order and condition, (the acts of God, enemies, pirates, letters of marque or reprisal, robbers, thieves, restraint of Government, fire at sea or in port, accidents to or from machinery, boilers and steam, collisions and dangers of the seas, rivers, and steam navigation, of what nature or kind soever, excepted, and with liberty to sail with or without pilot, and to tow and assist vessels in all situations,) to be delivered at the vessel's tackles unto *New Orleans* or his or their assigns, freight being paid for the same as per margin.

It is expressly stipulated, that the articles named in this Bill of Lading, shall be at the risk of the owner, shipper or consignee thereof, as soon as delivered from the tackles of the steamer, at her port of destination; and if not taken away the same day by him, they may (at the option of the steamer's agent) be sent to store, permitted to lay where landed, or returned to the port of shipment, at the expense and risk of the aforesaid owner, shipper or consignee. Weights, contents and value unknown; and not accountable for leakage, rust or breakage. The owners of this ship will not be held responsible for Gold, Silver, Precious Stones or Metals, Jewelry, nor Treasure or valuables of any kind, unless Bills of Lading are signed therefor, and the value thereof, therein specifically expressed.

And it is further expressly stipulated, that in case any claim shall arise against the owners of said Steamship for any loss or damage accruing while such goods and merchandise are on the voyage, such claim shall be preferred at the office of the Agent of said Steamship, in the City of New Orleans, within thirty days after the date of this Bill of Lading. And in case such claim whatever it may be, shall not be preferred within the time and at the place hereinbefore designated, such loss or damage shall be deemed to be waived, and the owners of said Steamship discharged therefrom.

And it is further stipulated that in all cases of loss of such goods or merchandise, the amount of claim and damage shall be restricted to the cash value of such goods or merchandise at the Port of departure at the time of shipment; and that all claims for partial loss or damage shall be ascertained and adjusted upon the same basis of value.

In witness whereof, the agent of said Steamship hath signed *Wm Barkley* Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date, one whereof being accomplished, the others are to stand void.

Dated at **NEW YORK**, this *16* day of *November* 186*6*

Valuation, \$ *79 1/2 @ 1.60* per cent., } *345.85*
 Measuring *278 1/2* feet, }
 at *40¢* per foot, } \$ *126.40*
 Weighing *111.50* lbs, }
 at *11.90* per lb., } \$ *111.50*
 5 per cent. primage, } \$ *11.90*
 Received Payment, } \$ *249.80*
 } *34.02*
 } *283.82*

New Orls Octr 29 - 1864

Gaieuria de D.

Rec'd Sales of 50 Bbls Potatoes
rec'd from Capt. S. G. Russell

\$ 285⁵⁰

Sale Potatoes
\$ 253⁵⁰
100

New York City

Bill of Hanks and
Williams

Heuman and Major

M

To HANKINS & WILLIAMS, Dr.

186

69 DEY STREET.

To Merchandise per bill rendered,

10	Leaves	12	12000
8	Receipts		
	802 111 691	37	25567
40	Bills on hand	11	44000
			<hr/>
			81567
	Leaves	346	
	Receipts	54	
		312	
	11	3432	
	Receipts	2855	
			<hr/>
			6267
			<hr/>
			75300
			45
			<hr/>
			74850
	Borrowed	230	
	"	22	
			<hr/>
			252
			<hr/>
			54600

N. O. Law. 6/8/65

G. 18.

(D.E.)

1865

Robinson H. Co. only.

In the case of the smuggling
of 1200000. Gun caps into
N. O. from N. York. Forwarded
in J. W. Langdon, a witness
Major & Fleeman. &c &c

Head quarters Dept East
New York City Jan 27th 1865

Recy sent to Provost Marshal
Gen. of Dept Genl. per Lieut
McGee. of Police force.
together with the persons of
Mr Geo. Fleeman & R. M.
Major.

By Command of the Major Genl
D. H. B. Barron.
Col. Haag

Col Robinson
1st La. Cavalry
P. M. Dept Genl.

2 in Envelope to Col Robinson
sent in my room.

Recd. (Hd. Qu. D.E.) Jan. 27th 1865.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Jan'y 6 1865

Major Genl. John A. Dix
Comdg Dept: of the
East New York
General.

By direction of the Major Genl,
Commanding Dept: of the Gulf I have the
honor to acknowledge the receipt of your
Communication of 16th Decr 1864.

I enclose you the Ships bill
of lading. It is not signed. The Consignees
bill of lading cannot be found.

Ileman the Steward of the "Ariel" to
whom the goods belonged, and who paid the
freight no doubt was it.

I send you under
charge of Mr Mayer Lieut: of the Military
Police Dept: of the Gulf J. W. Langdon the
Consignee of the lot of goods mentioned
in the Bill of Lading, and Mr Sherry
Discharging Clerk of the house of Goicuria
Agents of the "Ariel". Langdon will tell
his story, & I think is innocent.
The receiving Clerk will swear

that Herman paid the freight on the goods.
From the receiver of the Caps in whose possession
they were found I cannot send as I intend
trying him this week. He will not say from whom
he received the Caps. He is the Laundry man of
these Steamers. He merely says that the Caps were
sent to his house. He is an unmitigated scoundrel.
Mr Mager seized the Caps, & can give a great deal
of evidence. The "Ariel" arrived here on the
26th or 27th November. On the 30th Nov. the Caps
were seized in possession of Firm. The barrels
were marked "Dried Apples" J.W.I. Steamship Ariel"

I opine that Parker & Co the Shippers were the
packers of the Caps, and know where they came
from. I hope the arrest of W. Parker & Co, & the
seizure of their books has lead to the discovery of the
Manufacturers or importers of the Caps. If any further
evidence than what Mr Mager, and the witnesses I send
is required I respectfully ask that W. Parker & Co and
Herman be sent here for trial with the evidence
of identity of Parker & Co as shippers and I am
sure that they will meet with their just deserts in
this Dept.

I have the honor to remain
very respectfully yours Obedt
servt
Harri Robinson
Col 1 - La Cruz Pro Mill Seal

Statement of
Geo. Leonard Esq
P. W. Major relative
to the smuggling of
1200000 Green caps to
N Orleans from N York

Statement of George Fleeman, Steward of the
Armed Ship 1865

I, George Fleeman do state that, "John Firm" stated to me that he wanted some Sporting Caps, I told him I was afraid it would lead to trouble and was opposed to anything of the kind. This in October 1864. I told him to see Mr. Major the "Engineer" about it and tell him how many he wanted. I asked Mr. Major afterwards did Firm give him the order, he said he did. On our arrival in New York I & Mr. Major concluded the best way to take the Caps to Firm was to pack them in Dried Apples - I purchased two Barrels of dried A. at the Store of Hankins & Williams Secy Cor of Greenwich St. N. York and sent them to Mr. Major's House 70 1/2 Wilson St. East Brooklyn by Mr. Major's request. The next I knew of the barrels they were left at Barker's. I went to Barker's and left orders that if 15 Barrels of dried Apples were left there they were to mark them "Dried Apples J. W. L." and send them to the Ship, with my other Ship ~~stores~~ ^{stores} of goods. On the Ship's arrival at New Orleans the Apples were put on the dock with the other Freight - Major told me when out, that Firm wanted them - Firm came to the Ship - and I told him Major wanted to see him, I also told him delivered the 5 Barrels of Apples containing the Caps to Firm this after he made the bargain with Mr. Major. Next morning I went to his House for the money (he having failed to bring it the evening previous as he agreed) Mr. Major told me to go for it - ^{"Firm"} he came in to the house after me, I told him I came after the money. he told me he had not it all, he would give me all he had - \$1500.00 The balance he said he would bring down - Firm came to the Ship but did not pay the balance - ^{though he says he owes to Major} this the last I see of him

On our arrival in New York the Ship was laid up. and I sent an order on Firm in Care of + by the Commercial Express for the balance of the money \$600⁰⁰/₁₀₀.
This is my whole and personal Knowledge of the transaction

Statement of Mr George Fleeman Steward of the Ariel about the Quinine
Mr Major said that Firm wanted some Quinine and that Firm give Major an order, after our arrival in New York, Major said he was going to buy it - before we left New York I seen the Quinine in Mr Majors room - it came aboard in a Bbl - Mr Major & myself took it out of the Bbl - on our arrival in N. Orleans I delivered it to Firm He took it away in his basket - covered with some dirty clothes. Firm wanted us to bring more next trip but we would not - Firm Paid Major for the Quinine.
Firm told me he had a partner and that he had not paid his share on the Caps, and owing to that he could not pay all - but that his partner was a Mr Courier & Mr Major told me that he understood Mr Courier was in the Customs house.

New York Jan 5/15

Carrington D. W. Chap

Recommending George

Shuman

New York Jan 5 1864

Mr George Fleeman has been well known to me for more than twelve years past - during the first 7 or 8 years of that time he was in the service of the U S Mail Steam Ship Company as Steward and Storekeeper - places of trust and responsibility - and came directly under my supervision

I certify that during all this time he discharged the duties of his position, honestly, efficiently and civilly, and his conduct was such as to convince me that he regulated his actions under sincere and intelligent convictions of duty.

I have heard with regret and surprise of his arrest by the U S Military Authorities, and trust he will be able to clear up satisfactorily the charges against him.

Wm Warrington Agent

Head Quarters Dept of the East
New York City, Jan'y 27/65

Van Buren D. C. a. c. g.

to

Col. N. Robinson P.M.G. O.G.

Says that by direction of
Maj Gen Dix he has trans-
ferred to Mc Lee, Lt of
Mily Police O.G., the
persons of Geo Fleeman
& R. W. Major to be
delivered to P.M.G. apt half
together with papers relating
to shipment of 1,200,000
Musket Caps as "dried apples"

Headquarters Department of the East,

New York City, Jan'y 27th 1865.

Col Robinson

1st La Cav. & Provost Mar Genl

Dpt of the Gulf.

Col.

By direction of Major
Dix Commanding the dpt. there has this day been
transferred to Mr McCree, Lieut of Mil Police at
N. Orleans, the persons of George Fleeman & R W
Major now in arrest in NY City, to be delivered
to you. Together with papers relating to the shipment
of the 1200,000 musket & pistol caps, as dried apples.

I am Sir very Respy

Your Obedt Servt

D. J. Van Buren

Col & adq.

Head Qu. Dept of the Army
New Orleans Febry 11/68

Hurlbut O. A. M. G. C.

Directs that Gleason
& Major, now prisoners in
Police Jail, be sent before
Maj E. O. Benedict
Judge Advocate Dept of the Army
that their statements
may be taken

New York Dec 27 - 1864

Allen D B

Recommending George
Phelan

"Copy"

(Copy)
The Atlantic Mail Steamship Office

5 Bowling Green New York Dec 27/54

I have known Mr George Fleeman about five years & during most of the time he has been employed in the service of this line as Chief Steward of one or other of the Steamers running between this port and Aspinwall, & for a short period between this port and New Orleans. I have always regarded Mr Fleeman as a man of respectable character - faithful & conscientious in the discharge of his duties to his employers - sober hearted & industrious & honest in the strictest sense of the term & regardful of the Christian rule in his intercourse with the world. And I may say that this opinion of Mr Fleeman has suffered no diminution but rather increase to the time of his recent arrest under some charge of complicity in some violation of Government regulations at New Orleans. I trust he may be able to relieve himself from the suspicion of criminal interest or unworthy motive in this matter for it is the first charge of the kind that I have ever known to be brought against him.

Signed " W. B. Allen
Post "

original sent to Geo. Dix

(Copy)

St. Luke's Rectory Brooklyn Dec 22/18

Major Genl John A Dix
Dear Sir

I take the liberty of
addressing you in behalf of Mr George Heenan
now confined in Fort Lafayette.

Mr Heenan has been connected with
my Parish during the past three years and
has won my confidence and esteem for his
exemplary life & his usefulness as a citizen.

He is a man of good generous impulses
& his natural character is in the highest degree
Obedient & unsuspecting. No one to the best of
my knowledge & belief has questioned his integrity
& honesty of purpose. He is a communicant in
good standing in the Church of which I am
Rector.

He has an invalid wife and a
family of interesting children. I know next to
nothing of the circumstances which led to his
arrest but beg that a favourable view may
be taken of his case in view of the distressing
position in which he is now placed.

With much respect truly

Signed

J. St. Dillen D.D.

Rector of St. Luke's Church
Clinton Ave. Brooklyn.

Original sent to Genl Dix

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
Office Procurement
New Orleans Feb 7 - 1865

McGee J. M. Supt. Mil. Police

Submits report relative
to the Shipment of
1200.000 Market Cops
per S. S. Ariel & discharging
of the prisoners Langdon
& Chavez to Maj Gen. Dix
Comdg Dept of the East New
York City

New Orleans, July 7th 1865

C. H. Robinson

Pro Mar Genl

Dept of the Gulf

Col;

I have the honor
to report that I arrived in New York on the 15th ultimo
and reported to Major Genl John A. Dix with my
two prisoners "Langden & Chaney" I stated the case
of Sherman (steward of the Ariel), to him and conveyed
your compliments to him, requesting Sherman & Barker
to be sent to N. O. His Judge Advocate

Major Bolles objected to sending them, stating
that it would be cruel to send men away from
their families to the south, to be put in Fortgas,
and that Barker was innocent for he had invest-
igated the case. I requested the Judge Advocate

to give me the points on his inquiry but he could
not find the papers. My first steps were to get a
permit to see Sherman who was in Fort Lafayette,

My first interview made me convinced that he was
guilty but he denied strongly. My second interview
with him, he acknowledged to his having delivered
the 5 barrels to him, but he said he did not know
what was in them. He thought Mr. Major knew,

Mr. R. W. Major was Engineer on the Ariel, I then
went to the Judge Advocate and informed him of
the fact, he told me that Sherman had told
him so, and that he had Mr. Major arrested
but could find out nothing against him, and let

Mr. Major off on bonds believing him innocent from his direct & forward statement, and also from the peculiar manner in which Mr. Heman had told him, he was satisfied that Major was innocent, and also that he would not have placed him under bonds, were it not that a man named "Ward" stated that he heard Major say who packed the cases, he told me that Ward was in Prison with Major & Heman and from the bungling manner he told the story the Judge Advocate thought Ward was mistaken in identity. The Judge Advocate could not tell me where Major was gone to, only that some Dr. Master had sent for him. I was not satisfied and I had Ward hunted up, from him I found out, that "Major was the man".

I hunted for several days to find out where Mr. Major was and what steamer he was on, as soon as I did, I again went to Fort Lafayette to Heman, told him Firm and all the others were arrested, that I was going to take him to New Orleans, that I had Firm's statements, and I wanted him to tell me all, which he did (see his statement) Mr. Major had gone to Port Royal on a chartered vessel and the Dr. M. Genl. could not tell when she would come back. so I thought best to wait for him, the steamer came back next day, I had Major again arrested, went and seen him he denied all knowledge of the transaction, I confronted him with Ward and I seen that he was guilty.

I told him, as I did Fleeman about
New Orleans adding that I had Fleeman's
statement and that if he expected money
from you he must tell where he purchased
them which he did as you will see by
his statement which greatly astonished the
Judge Advocate. Previous to my leaving
New York I brought Major to the store
where he made the purchase, and got from
the Firm a statement, the number purchased
and the price paid together with the date,
and one of the Employees stated he remembered
the lot very well the Caps were put in
3 Barrels, and marked Steam Ship Stores
and an Express wagon took them away,
I informed the Judge Advocate of the fact, and
also about the store where the Quinine
was purchased. He told me it was a
legitimate business, and no firm could be
punished for selling Ammunition or fire arms
no more than for selling beef in market.
He would not give me the parties, and
I could do nothing further in the matter.

I met with a great amount of opposition
everywhere in doing my business - any information
I received was given as if I lived in N. York,
all my life, putting me to a great amount of
Extra expenses, trusting that this may
prove satisfactory.

I am, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt. J. M. Magee
Capt. Mil. Police

Mr. Fleming & R. W. Major is now in
the Police jail.

Mr. Langdon & Charey, have gone to their
residences.

Merchants Hotel

New York Jan'y 20/65

M. Geo. Fox. At Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.

Report on the parties
concerned in shipment
of fur sealion cases
from N. Y. to N. C.
per J. J. Arid

Merchants Hotel
New York

January 20th 1865

Col: Harai Robinson
Pro: Mar Genl
Department of the Gulf

Col:

I have seen Fleeman, and I am operating upon him. I have gained the point that Finin himself took the Caps from the wharf to his yard. I have also found out who purchased them. (one R. M. Major, Engineer on the Ariel.) There is something wrong. I cannot get Barker & Co back with me but Genl Dix has promised that I will get Fleeman & Major - Major is now on the Ariel and gone to P. Royal I am waiting every moment to get information from the Dr. Master. A Maj Bolles who is Judge Advocate to our Genl Dix Staff - promised to give me the result of an

investigation, but he now tells me
he cannot find the papers, he
found out the names of the partners
who packed the Cases - and I
cannot get their names from him,
If I can get that I would
then see if Banker Ho was
innocent. I went to Fort Lafayette
& see Fleeman He will prove on
Fleeman and on Major

Major Pollic states that he
is perfectly satisfied that Banker Ho
had nothing to do with them, and he
stated that the junior partner told him
that the Barrels were left on the side
walk in front of Banker Ho's store by some
unknown parties, to go to the steamer
with a lot of goods purchased there

If Mr Major is not likely to return to
this City I will bring Fleeman on
and leave word for Major to be
forwarded. I will explain more
fully on my return

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
M. Magee

Account Current

Geo. S. Lawrence & Co.

October 1864

Cash Pa for Sales
Wagon
Night Bill

2390 40
85714

1588.26

440 94
283 8/10

\$ 1571 4
900

\$ 571 4

Dr

Geo Heumann & Co

Cr

1864

Oct 2 To Cash
 " Liberty's Bill
 29 " Cash Shredded Paper
 30 " " " Learning
 " " " Signicola
 " Error

210 "
 7940 28940
 42 "
 220
 9 " 2571
 56040
 9 "
 56940
 103 85

Balance Oct 30th

23
 16
 8
 6
 53

1864

Oct 2 By 4 bu. Apples \$12
 " " 10 Bbls Onions 82⁵⁰
 Oct 30 10 Bbls Beets 5⁰⁰
 " " Apples 5⁰⁰
 2 " Cranberries 17⁵⁰ 35⁰⁰
 10 " Turnips 4⁵⁰ 45⁰⁰
 10 " Potatoes 12⁵⁰ 125⁰⁰
 3 " Radishes 50⁰⁰
 9 " Onions 77⁵⁰ 697⁵⁰
 Nov 28 1 Oak Cabbage 36⁰⁰
 1 " " 31⁰⁰
 1 " " 31⁰⁰
 1 " " 40⁰⁰
 1 " " 28⁰⁰
 Cauliflowers 10⁰⁰
 Celery 12⁰⁰
 A. B. Error Oct 2

48⁰⁰
 87650 13530
 50⁰⁰
 5⁰⁰
 35⁰⁰
 45⁰⁰
 6250
 50⁰⁰
 6975 31725
 36⁰⁰
 31⁰⁰
 31⁰⁰
 40⁰⁰
 28⁰⁰
 166⁰⁰
 10⁰⁰
 12⁰⁰
 64075
 3350
 67325

673 25

152
 7050

166
 22
 188
 53

New Orleans July 11/65

Statement of Geo. Leman
made before Ed. B.
-medick Maj ret'd & A.
Department of the Gulf

City of New Orleans }
Parish of Orleans } ss.

George Fleemann of Brooklyn, N.Y.

being duly sworn says:

In October 28th 1864, John Flynn said that he wanted some percussion caps for sporting and hunting purposes that duck shooting had come & he could sell a great many to sporting men. Flynn resides in New Orleans. I told him I did not want to have any thing to do with the matter. If they were for any other purpose than that he stated, I wished to have nothing to do with the Rebels. He said they were for hunting purposes and no other. I always understood he was a good man, knew he was always down on the Rebels. I was not aware that the penalty for bringing the caps was anything more than confiscation. I referred Mr Flynn to Mr Major and Flynn gave him an order for 5 or 6 hundred thousand caps to be got in New York, and brought out here. The caps were bought by Mr Major & myself to New Orleans and delivered to Mr Flynn. Flynn is the only party I have ever seen or ever known in the transaction. I was entirely ignorant that they were for any other purpose than that above stated. Mr Major procured the caps from Leakes & Co in N. Y. I know nothing of caps after they were delivered. This statement is entirely voluntary.

on my part.

Geo. Freeman

Sworn before me

this 11th day of July 1865

E. D. Hurdick

Notary Public

New York Sept 21 / 1824

Barker Wm & Co

Bill against Geo. Thurman

for vegetables

\$ 782 ⁷⁵

201
36

Wm

Wm B. Baker

Sept

\$782 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Price

for September
\$782 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Price against ^{Sept} ~~Sept~~

Baker's Month

New York Sept 21 1824

New York Sep 21 1864

Mr Mrs Sherman 76 Front

Bought of WILLIAM BARKER & CO.,
DEALERS IN

TERMS CASH.

MARKET VEGETABLES, PRODUCE, FRUIT, &c.,

Beekman St., Cor. Front, and Stands 111, 112 & 113 Fulton Market.

Cranberries, Apples, Potatoes, and Onions constantly on hand for Shipping.

50	Bags Potatoes	5.25	262.50
10	" Onions	6.00	60
15	" Peas	3.50	52.50
10	" Cauds	3.50	35
30	" Apples	3.50	105
22 50	Head Cabbages	11.00	247.50
9	Crates	22.50	202.50
			782.75



Recd Payment
Wm Barker & Co
Wm

215
169
584
381
765

398.75
581
417.75
76
782

782.75
384
398.75

New York Oct 18-64

Hankins & Whittier

Bill against George
Fleeman for Rent

495 ⁵⁰

All orders from strangers must be accompanied with a remittance or reference, and all claims or deductions to be made within three days after receipt of Goods.

Folio.....

New York October 18th 1864

Mr. George Fleuman

Bought of

HANKINS & WILLIAMS,

Dealers in Foreign and Domestic Fruits,
COUNTRY PRODUCE SOLD ON COMMISSION.

No. 69 DEY STREET.



All shipping directions with your order.

Terms Cash.

D. V. N. WILLIAMS.

10 Boxes Lemons	9 1/2	95 00			
	Cartage		50		
					95 50
Recd. Payment Hankins & Williams					

95 50
 99 46

 26 10

Mem only Oct 14-1864

Langdon J.W.

Bill for vegetables furnished

J.F. "Emily B. Dunder"

\$111.20

41
~~28940~~
120.40

28940
135.50

153.90
120.40

33.50
9.00
24.50

69325
576940
103875

Please pay to the order of J. W. Langdon

New Orleans, Oct 14 1864

DEALER IN
VEGETABLES,
Fresh and Hermetically Preserved.
Fish, Game, Poultry, Eggs, &c., &c.

Bought of J. W. LANGDON,

NO. 76 FRENCH MARKET,

OPPOSITE THE FISH STALLS.

10	Vegetables	13 ⁵⁰	15k Potatoes	13 ⁵⁰			
12	do	14 ⁵⁰	1 Bkt Olive Oil	11 ⁵⁰			7 ⁰⁰
14	1 Bkt Lettuce	2 ⁰⁰	Parsley	1 ⁰⁰	3 ⁰⁰		
1	1 Cmp. Tom.	13 ⁵⁰	1 Cmp. Tom.	1 ⁰⁰	4 ⁵⁰		
1	1 Radish	2 ⁰⁰	1 Cmp. Tom.	1 ²⁰	3 ²⁰		
1	1 Cmp. Tom.	13 ⁵⁰	Egg Plants	12 ⁰⁰	5 ⁵⁰		
15k	Potatoes	13 ⁵⁰	150 Oranges	13 ⁰⁰	6 ⁵⁰		
100	1/2 C. Eggs				8 ⁵⁰	8 ⁵⁰	31 ²⁹
							44 ²⁰

The Buy of J. W. Langdon

Price Cash Steward

Papers

in the case of the shipment
of 1,200,000 Percussion Caps
from New York to New
Orleans

July 22 1865 17

Head Quarter Department of the Gulf
Office Provost Marshall General
New Orleans Aug 6th 1865

Respectfully referred to Major
Edw. Benedict et al, Judge Advocate
Department of the Gulf for
consideration and trial

A. A. Slaving.
Col 72nd Ills Infy 4th Pro. Marshal

Received

A. B.

Mr. Barker

Bill #
Oct 19 1864

579

\$ 579

Bill against
Barker for

Barker

Nov 19/64

228
228
556



Oct 19 1864

Mrs W. Thuman

TERMS CASH.

Bought of **WILLIAM BARKER & CO.,**

DEALERS IN

MARKET VEGETABLES, PRODUCE, FRUIT, &c.,

Beekman St., Cor. Front, and Stands 111, 112 & 113 Fulton Market.

Cranberries, Apples, Potatoes, and Onions constantly on hand for shipping.

25	Apples	4 00	100
5	Corn	2 50	12 50
10	Buts	2 50	25 00
10	Onions		47 50
2	Cranberries	14 50	29 00
3	Radish	\$ 10 -	30
19 00	Cabbage	12 00	228
10	Broccoli	17 50	17 50
10	Peas		27 50



517 1864
 Red Bank
 Wm. Barker & Co.
 Dr

New Orleans July 11/65

Statement of R. W. Hays
made before E. D. Benedict
Magistrate Judge of the
First Court

Robert H. Major, Citizen of Williams-
burg New York, makes the
following statement,

On or about the 24th of Oct.
1864 John Flynn, came to me,
and wished I would fetch
him percussion caps. I told
him that I did not wish
to go into that business. He
told me that he had but little
work to do and a large family
and he was acquainted with a
good many sporting men, and that
shooting was coming on, he
could make a good thing of it,
for him and me, for he could
supply the men to sporting men
2000 boxes to each of his friends.
I told him that I did not wish
to fetch anything of that sort
for the rebels. He pledged
me his word that what he
told me were facts, as he
was a good mind man
and would not furnish
anything to the rebels. On the 11th of
November 1864, I went to, I think
Lyles & Co, in New York and bought
percussion caps and sent them to

Fulton Market and never done
them afterwards. There were crews
of them, they were sent to Miller.
I supposed that the penalty was
for bringing those things to New
Orleans, was nothing more than
confiscation, for I had been
told so. This statement is entirely
~~so~~ voluntary on my part. When
I bought the caps of Sykes & Co
in N. York, I went in and
asked them the price and
told them to put me up in
barrels, crews. He asked
me how I would have
them landed. I told him "S.S.
Stores", meaning "Steam Ship Stores"
and would send for them.
Sent a man for them.

By Myself

Sworn to before me
this 11th day of July 1864

C. J. Fenwick
Notary at Large.

New Orleans Oct 1/1864

Quittance de D. 1964

Receipt from Mr.
Langdon \$6.09 69
Freight for S. S. Ariel

Recd New Orleans Oct 1st 1854
from J. W. Langdon Esq. One hundred & nine
109/100 Dollars amt of Freight for S.S.
Ariel from New York

#609. $\frac{69}{100}$

A. de Gouvion & C^o
J. V. Chauncy

ATLANTIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY



MARKS AND NUMBERS.

Shipped, in good order and well-conditioned, by *W. H. P. Phillips* on board of
 the Steamship *Prize* of the Atlantic Mail Steamship Co., whereof
W. Cooper is Commander, now lying at the Port of **NEW YORK**, and bound for **New Orleans, La.**

but actual contents unknown, and being marked and numbered as per margin, to be carried upon said Steamship, (with leave to tranship to any other steamship of the line, and to touch at port or ports,) unto the Port of **New Orleans**, there, in like good order and condition, (the acts of God, enemies, pirates, letters of marque or reprisal, robbers, thieves, restraint of Governments, fire at sea or in port, accidents to or from machinery, boilers and steam, collisions and dangers of the seas, rivers, and steam navigation, of what nature or kind soever, excepted, and with liberty to sail with or without pilot, and to tow and assist vessels in all situations,) to be delivered at the vessel's tackles unto *W. Cooper* or his or their assigns, freight being paid for the same as per margin.

It is expressly stipulated, that the articles named in this Bill of Lading, shall be at the risk of the owner, shipper or consignee thereof, as soon as delivered from the tackles of the steamer, at her port of destination; and if not taken away the same day by him, they may (at the option of the steamer's agent) be sent to store, permitted to lay where landed, or returned to the port of shipment at the expense and risk of the aforesaid owner, shipper or consignee. Weights, contents and value unknown; and not accountable for leakage, rust or breakage. The owners of this ship will not be held responsible for Gold, Silver, Precious Stones or Metals, Jewelry, nor Treasure or valuables of any kind, unless Bills of Lading are signed therefor, and the value thereof, therein specifically expressed.

And it is further expressly stipulated, that in case any claim shall arise against the owners of said Steamship for any loss or damage accruing while such goods and merchandise are on the voyage, such claim shall be preferred at the office of the Agent of said Steamship, in the City of New Orleans, within thirty days after the date of this Bill of Lading. And in case such claim whatever it may be, shall not be preferred within the time and at the place hereinbefore designated, such loss or damage shall be deemed to be waived, and the owners of said Steamship discharged therefrom.

And it is further stipulated, that in all cases of loss of such goods or merchandise, the amount of claim and damage shall be restricted to the cash value of such goods or merchandise at the Port of departure at the time of shipment; and that all claims for partial loss or damage shall be ascertained and adjusted upon the same basis of value.

In witness whereof, the agent of said Steamship hath signed *W. H. P. Phillips* Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date, one whereof being accomplished, the others are to stand void.

Dated at **NEW YORK**, this *21* day of *Sept* 186 *4*

W. H. P. Phillips

W. Cooper

Valuation, \$
 at per cent.,
 Measuring *180*^{*10*}/_{*12*} feet,
 at *50*¢ per foot,
 Weighing lbs.,
 at per lb.,
 5 per cent. primeage.

\$
 \$ *90.42*
 \$
 \$ *4.52*
 \$
 \$ *94.94*

Received Payment.

New York City Sept 21/57

Bills of Lading per

J. J. Strick - J. W. L.

ATLANTIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY



MARKS AND NUMBERS.

J. M. L.
N O

Valuation, \$
at per cent.
Measuring 405 1/2 feet,
at 50¢ per foot,
115 bbls, @ 2 1/2 lbs,
at per lb.
5 per cent. primeage.

\$ 202.75
\$ 287.50
\$ 245.1
\$ 514.75

Received Payment.

Shipped, in good order and well-conditioned, by

N^o 21 *Barbours* on board of
the Steamship *Amel* of the Atlantic Mail Steamship Co., whereof *S. Russell*

is Commander, on leaving at the Port of NEW YORK, and bound for New Orleans, La.

15 Bbls Beets
10 " Opiums
20 " Apples
8 " Cereals
Cabbages 2252
= 405 1/2 ft

but actual contents unknown, and being marked and numbered as per margin, to be carried upon said Steamship, (with leave to tranship to any other steamship of the line, and to touch at port or ports,) unto the Port of New Orleans, there, in like good order and condition, (the acts of God, enemies, pirates, letters of marque or reprisal, robbers, thieves, restraint of Governments, fire at sea or in port, accidents to or from machinery, boilers and steam, collisions and dangers of the seas, rivers, and steam navigation, of what nature or kind soever, accepted, and with liberty to sail with or without pilot, and to tow and assist vessels in all situations,) to be delivered at the vessel's tackle unto *J. M. L.* or his or their assigns, freight being paid for the same as per margin.

It is expressly stipulated, that the articles named in this Bill of Lading, shall be at the risk of the owner, shipper or consignee thereof, as soon as delivered from the tackle of the steamer, at her port of destination; and if not taken away the same day by him, they may (at the option of the steamer's agent) be sent to store, permitted to lay where landed, or returned to the port of shipment, at the expense and risk of the aforesaid owner, shipper or consignee. Weights, contents and value unknown; and not accountable for leakage, rust or breakage. The owners of this ship will not be held responsible for Gold, Silver, Precious Stones or Metals, Jewelry, nor Treasure or valuables of any kind, unless Bills of Lading are signed therefor, and the value thereof, therein specifically expressed.

And it is further expressly stipulated, that in case any claim shall arise against the owners of said Steamship for any loss or damage accruing while such goods and merchandise are on the voyage, such claim shall be preferred at the office of the Agent of said Steamship, in the City of New Orleans, within thirty days after the date of this Bill of Lading. And in case such claim whatever it may be, shall not be preferred within the time and at the place hereinbefore designated, such loss or damage shall be deemed to be waived, and the owners of said Steamship discharged therefrom.

And it is further stipulated, that in all cases of loss of such goods or merchandise, the amount of claim and damage shall be restricted to the cash value of such goods or merchandise at the Port of departure at the time of shipment; and that all claims for partial loss or damage shall be ascertained and adjusted upon the same basis of value.

In witness whereof, the agent of said Steamship hath signed and dated one whereof being accomplished, the others are of no effect.

Dated at NEW YORK, this 21st day of Sept 1864

J. M. L. Bills of Lading, all of this tenor
day of Sept 1864

Geo. M. Gibberd

1853

St. Clair County Roll of
Southern Sympathizers

13392

Mo.

Carters & Carpenters

No	Names	age	family	township	County	Value of Real Estate	Amount of Personal Property	When joined the Rebel Army	Remarks
1	James Story	46	8	Oscola	St Clair	160 100	2 7 15	35 Aug 61	Served one month as Organized
2	Wm. Wilkerson	23	2					June 61	he is a prisoner at Little Rock
3	Archibald Cook	65	3			526 100	4 20	June 61	2 Sons in Rebel Army
4	Wm. R. North	61	7			57 10	1 9 21	June 61	1 Son in Rebel Army
5	Wm. Goporth	27	3				1	Aug 61	is in Rebel Army
6	John C. Greenwell	50	10			145 30	4 22 25	10 Aug 61	2 Sons in Rebel Army
7	Michael Harney	59	2				6		hardens & feeds Crudehook
8	Delila Busch	35	9			1013 50	6 31 24	25	She feeds Crudehook
9	Peter Bropp	43	6	Jackson		80	1	Aug 61	in Rebel Army
10	Mary Chanks	62	4			66 15	2 7	June 61	3 Sons in Rebel Army
11	Catherine Brown	73	2			80 25	1 18 13		2 Sons in Rebel Army
12	Samuel Jones	21	2				2 8		Sympathizer
13	Wm. Morris	56	5			660 75	13 21 31	25 Aug 62	2 Sons in Rebel Army
14	Ref. Hussar	27	4			96 15	2 5 5	Aug 62	in Rebel Army
15	James P. Newell	49	7			130 30	4 9 9	Aug 62	in Rebel Army
16	Sarah Bunch	41	8	Oscola		220 40	3 6 7	10	her husband killed by Rebels
17	Nancy H. Bunch	44	8			699 60	6 17 16	20 Aug 62	2 Sons in Rebel Army
18	Mary Bennett	64	2			400 100	4 27 30	16 Aug 62	3 Sons in Rebel Army
19	Virginia Ketcher	45	7			180 75	3 11 3	1 Aug 62	her husband killed by Rebels
20	John P. Wilson	21	3				7 10		her husband killed by Rebels
21	Joni M. Furrin	25	7				7 10	Aug 62	her husband & Son
22	Emily Carson	28	7				1 3 5	13 Aug 62	her husband in Rebel Army
23	George W. Hopkins	67	5			158 45	3 18 29	22 Aug 62	2 Sons in Rebel Army
24	Edw. G. Hopkins	35	2				1	Aug 61	her husband in Rebel Army
25	John W. Walton	44	9			160 30	1 7	Aug 61	1 Son in Rebel Army
26	James Wood	64	8				2 11	6 Aug 62	2 Sons in Rebel Army
27	George W. Penn	50	18				4 39 23	13	Sympathizer
28	Susan Atkinson	43	8			730 75	6 33 30	22 Aug 61	2 Sons in Rebel Army
29	David W. Short	38	7				2 8 17	9	Sympathizer
30	James MacShort	36	4				4 4 15		Sympathizer
31	Edw. Adams	48	8			190 30	1 5 17	7 Aug 62	1 Son in Rebel Army
32	Caleb J. Barr	46	7			325 16	7 15 17	7 June 61	3 Months Capt in Rebel Army
33	Michigan Park	64	5			288 25	3 11 10	Aug 62	2 Sons in Rebel Army
34	Janna Carter	65	1			120 60	1 7 10	Aug 62	8 a week per week
35	Joshua Richman	68	11			304 35	3 19 75	23	her husband killed in Rebel Army
36	Lucy Lubbott	55	6			1374 60	4 15 8	18	she is Sympathizer
37	Charles Park	56	6			110	4 11	11	Sympathizer
38	George Newman	68	5				3 15	8	her husband killed in Rebel Army
39	Gillian Sarah	28	3	Albion		135 20	1 10 3	19	her husband killed in Rebel Army
40	Peter G. Terry	38	7			120 30	3 15 6	12 Aug 62	1 month in Rebel Army
41	David J. Linton	44	5				1 2	Aug 62	1 month in Service

no	names	age	family	townships	County	Real Estate	Notes	Remarks
42	T. C. Sympathizer	30	10	Oscola	Oscola County			Sympathizer
43	Little Rock							Sept 61 1 son in Rebel army
44	Phada Howard	39	4			400 100 300 100		Aug 61 in Rebel army
45	John Memphis	47	9			160 30		Sympathizer
46	Thomas Edwards	48	7			160 30		Sympathizer
47	Elizabeth Wright	22	2			908 100		husband in Rebel army
48	S. C. Bruce	53	6			300 30		Sympathizer
49	Elizabeth Clime	50	3			90 20		2 sons in Rebel army
50	Robert Parvsky	47	11			80 15		June 61 Rebel
51	John L. Looney	50	4			400 80		1 son 6 months in Rebel army
52	Joseph Walker	56	5			400 80		June 61 1 son in Rebel army
53	Wm. M. Walker	24	4					June 61 2 months in Rebel army
54	Joseph Collins	60	3	Monticau		80 30		Aug 61 1 son in Rebel army
55	Martin Thompson	62	2			250 15		Aug 62 1 son in Rebel army
56	John Bedell	54	10			403 60		June 61 6 months in Rebel army
57	Wm. B. Looney	29	5			200 50		June 61 6 months in Rebel army
58	Theodore Snipper	65	3			400 50		61 3 sons in Rebel army
59	N. B. Green	24	2			400 50		July 62 1 month in Rebel army
60	P. A. Melley	42	3			400 50		
61	Antonia Horner	32	2					61 5 months in Rebel army
62	David Horner	28	2			200		Aug 62 in Rebel army
63	James Racer	63	12			160		Sympathizer
64	William Knight	44	10			150 50		Aug 62 4 sons Rebel army
65	Calvin Parks	38	7			240 14		April 62 in Rebel army
66	John L. Parks	36	5			140 10		Nov 62 in Rebel army
67	George W. Parks	41	6			240 12		Aug 62 in Rebel army
68	Wm. King	28	3			80 3		Aug 62 in Rebel army
69	James Estes	47	8			240 30		Aug 62 2 months in Rebel army
70	Chas. Williams	62	6			532 60		Sympathizer
71	Peter B. Quark	46	10			4		Sympathizer
72	Joseph H. Hove	36	2			2		Sympathizer
73	G. H. Taber	54	3			320		Sympathizer 1 son in Rebel army
74	B. H. Howard	36	6			3		Sympathizer
75	A. D. McCallain		6			160 40		61 Rebel in army
76	Thomas Lane	48	9			440 40		Sympathizer
77	George K. Summers	34	6			1		Sympathizer
78	Bapt. H. H. H. H.	46	8			800 75		Sympathizer 2 sons
79	Alfred Carrall	64	7			604 40		3 sons in Rebel army
80	Thomas Carrall	24	1			150 20		Aug 62 2 months in Rebel army
81	Parma McMonigle	60	7			1		Aug 62 2 months in Rebel army
82	John L. S. S.		1			1		2 months in Rebel army
83	Andrew G. G.	45	11			440 85		2 months in Rebel army

No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	County	Value of Property	Value of Personal Property	When joined Rebel army	Remarks	
84	Robert Holbrook	48	M	Farmer	200	220	50	3	28	When joined Rebel army in rebel army 1 month in rebel army
85	LeB Branch	48	M	"	"	"	1	0	0	Aug 62 in rebel army Sympathizer
86	Jesse Bridgeway	58	M	"	"	700	150	3	80	Aug 62 in rebel army a Quartermaster & he a Sympathizer
87	Francis Spruell	55	M	"	"	400	20	78	78	Sympathizer
88	Robert Holbrook	26	M	"	"	110	"	10	10	6 months in rebel army Sympathizer
89	Alexander Hunter	65	M	"	"	120	20	5	5	in Rebel army Sympathizer
90	Henry Reuby	59	M	"	"	120	20	10	10	Sympathizer
91	Wiley Hodgson	37	M	"	"	120	25	5	14	husband killed at Long Jack
92	Francis H. Petty	45	M	"	"	519	10	1	42	Sympathizer
93	William L. Loomis	60	M	"	"	200	80	5	19	1 son in rebel army Sympathizer
94	Andrew Mathews	53	M	"	"	187	24	2	18	Rebel of the Desert Days
95	Wm. S. Patterson	44	M	"	"	200	40	3	9	6 months in Rebel army
96	Joseph S. Henderson	48	M	"	"	400	115	6	40	6 months in Rebel army
97	Jama Ritchey	52	M	"	"	1100	100	4	28	Sympathizer
98	John Hodgson	64	M	"	"	300	60	4	69	4 sons in Rebel a Rebel
99	Joseph Glass	57	M	"	"	160	55	3	26	Sympathizer
100	John Lawrence	45	M	"	"	140	150	1	9	Went in Bush Rebel
101	Burke Hodgson	30	M	"	"	160	45	2	12	in Rebel army
102	Joseph Winchester	49	M	"	"	200	40	3	16	Sympathizer
103	Francis Jacob	24	M	"	"	200	40	3	9	Sympathizer
104	Charles Thomsen	29	M	"	"	"	"	1	3	Sympathizer
105	Samuel Wedel	36	M	"	"	200	20	1	3	husband killed at Long Jack
106	Martin D. Turner	35	M	"	"	200	20	1	3	Rebel
107	Sarah Gilliam	20	F	"	"	135	20	"	"	killed at Long Jack
108	James Richardson	35	M	Carer	"	160	30	1	15	Jan 1861 12 or 18 days in Rebel Army
109	Wm. A. Bradford	48	M	"	"	120	40	"	70	in Rebel Army List of Disloyal Persons in M. T. Lewis County, Living North of the Long River taken by Anderson's Mules Capt. Steam Co. Co. 60th Regt. E. M. I.

13393
Roll of Amb. Business
forwarded to
St. Louis

Dec^r 1st 1864

By J. F. Sonergan
Capt^l & Act^y in War
Pilot Knot. Mo.

Hubb & Co

5
 Roll of Prisoners sent from Pilot Knob to

No	Names in alphabetical order By Regiment & Company	Rank	Regiment & County and State	Where Captured	When Captured	By Whom Captured
1	Brink's Elijah	Rebel Soldier	Woods Batt. Co. D	In Iron Co.	November 24 th 1864	Capt. P. H. Sneyd
2	Hankins Augustus	Citizen	Washington Co.	At his home	November 23 rd 1864	Bushwick Soldier
3	Holt David H.	Private	Howard Co. ^{1st} 2nd Wayne		November 15 th "	Capt. James M.
4	Leathersman William C.	Recruiting officer	Madison Co.	Iron	November 10 th "	Capt. P. H. Sneyd

Pilot House to St. Louis

Captured	By whom captured	Signatures		Remarks, Charges, &c.
Dec. 24 th 1864	Capt. P. F. Lonergan	Edw. ^{his} Brooks		Violation of the Rules and Customs of War. In entering the ^{without permission} Missouri River,
Dec. 28 th 1864	Benjamin Heiber & Co. Ins.	Aug. Hawkins		Giving Aid, Comfort and information to armed Rebels
Jan. 10 th 1865	Capt. James M. Munley	David Holt		Voluntarily joining Jackson's Rebel command.
Feb. 10 th 1865	Capt. P. F. Lonergan	M. H. Lethbrun		Recruiting a Company for the Madison Co. Regt. of Pa. Army.

I certify that the above Roll is correct.
 P. F. Lonergan,
 Capt. U. S. Marshal Marshal
 3rd Sub-District of Saint Louis

Room, Mil. Commission
Washington D.C.

13394

Dec. 6/1884

Foster John A. Col.
and Judge Advocate -

City

Recommends that Patrick
Dolan and Wm. Posey (col)
be promoted, and:

Charles Posey (col) be trans-
ferred from W. G. C. to C. C. P.

Rec. D. M. O. Dec. 6/1884

Rome Military Commission
Washington Dec 6 1864
Col T. DeFurber
~~Major L. L. Tamm~~

Major DeFurber
Dear Sir

I must
respectfully recommend
that Patrick Dolan &
William Posey (colored)
now in confinement in the
Central Green House be
paroled -

and Charles Posey be
remanded to be sent to
the Civil Hospital -

O.C.P.
under sentence
"

The cases have been
finally disposed of

Yours truly
G. M. Putnam

Released on
Parole

Cent. Guard House
Washington D.C.
Dec. 6 1864.

Jones R. M.
Lieut. U.S. Army & Guard

Remains under guard in
compliance with order of
Dec. 6 1864. the following
named prisoners
Patrick Dolan.
William Posy (col).

R. J. M. Dec. 6 1864.

Released upon signing the Michigan
role

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C.,

Dec 8 1864

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal
Washington D. C.

Sir,

I have the honor
to send you under guard in compliance
with your order of this date the following
named prisoners, viz:

Patrick Dolan
and William Posey Kold!

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

R. L. Rutherford

Capt of the Guard

B

R. L. Rutherford

Lieut of the Guard

Hodgson Dep't of Washington
12395
Office of Judge Advocate
W. Washington D.C.
Dec. 7th 1864

CITY
Samuel Theophilus
Mayor and Judge Advocate

Request the release from
confinement of John O'Brien
and Joseph Roberts citizens
captured in the Central
Gen. House

Dec. 7th 1864

Headquarters Department of Washington,
OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 7th 1864

Col. J. S. Sutherland
Forest Marshal.
Colonel.

I have the honor to
request the release from confinement of John
O'Brien and Joseph Herbert, citizens confined
in the Central Quarters house, as they have been
tried and acquitted by Military Commission of
the offenses with which they were charged and
the acquittal has been confirmed by the Major
General Commanding.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servant.

Joseph W. Gaines
Major & Judge Advocate
2nd Army Corps.

Released
"

13396
War. Department
Washington City
Dec. 6 1864.

Gen. S. C. ^{Bayne}
and Judge Advocate.

Orders the discharge of
William Birch, alias ^{Wain}
Moersch and M. Smith
from custody and transportation
to permit them to place of
arrest.

h

Recd. Rm. Dec. 6, '64

Returned to Forest Hill Prison
with orders to forward them to
their Heads 26 Dec 7 1864

War Department

Washington City,

December 6th 1864

Capt

R. L. Kilpatrick.

Comdg Fortess Hall Prison,
Georgetown D.C.

Captain

You will discharge from custody
William Burch - alias Niram March - and George
Mc Smith, and furnish them transportation to the
places of their arrest.

By order of the Secretary of War.

L. C. Manning
Judge Advocate.

Receipt sent to Edmund M Y
Smith a " different copy" } Dec. 7th 64,

"Old Capitol Prison"

13397

Washington D.C.

Dec. 29 1864

Wm. William P.
Supt. Old Capitol Prison

Enclose ²⁵ orders for the transport
of the following named men
to Fort Delaware Del.

Maurice L Wells

Wm. Strathern

Thomas W. Cook

Samuel Harding

Thomas S. Moran

Wesley A. L. Smith

James Gray

Wm. W. Brown

Dec. 29 1864

Wm. W. Brown

"Old Capitol" Prison,

Washington D.C. Dec 29/1864

Col. S. Ingraham

Post Master Genl. Dep. No. of Potomac

Sir: I have

the honor to forward to you orders for the
transfer of the following named prisoners
to Fort Delaware, and respectfully request
that a guard be furnished therefor.

Maurice L. Mees

Thos. Morgan

Alex. Strother

Presley A. L. Smith

Thos. M. Cook

James Gray

Samuel Harding

Very resp. Yours

Wm. P. Wood

Wm. P. Wood

Supt. C. I. Prison

Head Quarters
Defenses Fort Polk
Washington Dec 24/64

Respectfully returned to Super
Words with the information that
one of our officers in charge
of guard has just returned from
Phillips & finds that the river
is entirely frozen from Phillips
down to the Fort & prisoners
cannot reach there -

A Guard
will be furnished you whenever
we receive advice that the river
is open - We have prisoners to be
sent but do not think it advisable
to forward them now.

By order of
J. R. Wallace
Capt & Asst

War Department

Washington City.

December 23^d 1864

Superintendent of
Old Capitol Prison.

You will convey to Fort
Delaware under safe conduct, the
following ⁵prisoners, now in your
custody, and deliver them to the
Commandant thereof, there to be held
till further order, (viz):

Alexander Strother.

John Chamberlain

~~Richard Cook~~

& Thomas M. Cook,

Presly N. C. Smith.

By Order of Secretary of War

L. C. Brown

Judge Advocate

War Department

Washington City

Dec 23 1864

Capt Brig Barton

Transportation Dept

Captain

You will please provide
transportation to five persons,
(Shoemaker, Lake, Smith, Chamberlain
& Cook) from this city to Fort
Delaware - and to a second
going & returning -

By order of Secy of War

L. C. Burrows

Adj.

Hodgson Dept. of Washington
22^d Army Corps
Washington D.C.
Dec. 8th 1864

Wm. H. B. Capt.
Chief Signal Officer

Forward two Engineers
J. H. Davis and J. L. L.
to be held subject to orders
the Dept. of War

Wm. H. B.

Rec. D. M. 1. Dec. 8th 1864

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., Dec 8 1864

Colonel

I herewith forward
two Prisoners, John H. Dancer &
Joseph Lee, to be held subject to
the Orders of Dept Quarter Master

By Command of

Major General Augustus
Wm B. Rice

Capt Chief Sig Offr

Colonel Ingraham
Provost Marshal

J. G. H.
E. G. H. Hold for orders of Dept QM,
11.

Hodgson Dep't. of Washington
13398
West Army Corps
Washington D. C.
Dec. 22^d 1864

Smith H. H. Capt. A. S.

Forward the following
named prisoners with direc-
tions to hold them until fur-
ther order

Richard J. Simmes
Geo. D. Simmes.
John Hill (Colored).

~~W. H. H. H.~~

Dec. 22^d 1864

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., Dec 22 1864

Colonel

The Maj Gen Comd^g
directs that you receive the three
(3) prisoners who accompany this
and hold them for further
instructions from the Hd Qrs.

Richard G. Grimes
George D. Grimes
and John Hill Co^l

Respy
Your Mt Servt
A. W. Smith
Asst ad^t Gen

Col S. Ingraham
P. M. Gen

Def of Potomac

to G. H. Hold for Gen. ~~Angus~~ For Capt McEvans investigation
to name (24th) morning

13399 $\frac{1}{2}$

Receipt for prisoners
St Louis Dec 29. 1864.

C. B.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 21st 1864.

Received from

Lieut General

the following named prisoner, sent forward

from Rouse Mos

Capt Braucher Prisoner

to-wit:

James

Jenkins - Samuel P. Sears

Wm Davis, Lt Col 51st Ill

Acty

Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

13400

Dec 6 4

~~Dec~~ 16"

Receipt from Pro
Mar Genl for prison
-ers Massey & Bailey
etc

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 15th 1864.

Received from E. Woodruff

Corp 6th W. S. M., the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Rolla, Mo. by

Capt Cracher Pro Mar to-wit:

Jos Massey.

Albert K. Bailey

Wm H Richardson
Sr & Asst

Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

13401

Hotchkiss, Va
Dec. 24th. 1864

The within named Refugee
will be allowed to visit
Orleans La. on any boat
transport. (Free Transport)

E. P. Dodge
for J. H. A. S. M.

Citizens

W. G. Hall
London W.C. 11

Dear Madam

Permit me to thank you

for the list of names of your good and generous people

No. 1. William Turner and 1 Child

No. 2. Maria C. Carter and 3 Children

No. 3. John W. Mason and 3 Children

Yours truly
W. G. Hall

W. G. Hall

W. G. Hall

W. G. Hall

W. G. Hall

13402

Dec. 1/64

Citizens

Office Provost Marshal
Ship Island Miss

Dec 7th 1864

Capt. J. Dunham

A. G. C. Provost Marshal.

Sir

I have

the honor to forward, under proper guard, the following
crossed fugitives

	Mrs. Adolph Sadok	from Mobile	
	X Mrs. Stephen Adams	from Bloxie	
	X Mrs. Mary Gonfla	from "	
Sent 138 Julia	Mrs. Mary Louis	from "	Col.
	X Mrs. Wanda Kelly	from "	
remains on ship Island	Mrs. Catherine Difallo	from "	
	X Mrs. Jacome Difallo	from "	
	X Mrs. Mattie Fato	from "	

Very Respectfully
yours, Obedient
C. F. Clark 4th Lieut. 4th Reg. P.V. 1864

13405

See New Orleans Report.

13404

104-64

05

Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 4th 1864.

Capt.

Your Returns for the month of Novr. have been recd.

You are directed to forward copies of Oaths and Bonds in the cases of Caulson and Laws, to be filed with your report of "Oaths and Bonds"

In regard to enclosed Ordnance receipts I am of the opinion that the act; Ord. Officer at the Post, should "take up" the articles on his returns, and that you simply hold his Memorandum receipt for your own protection. If shown on his Returns as received from you, accompanied by your Invoice you will be held accountable to the Chief of Ordnance for the property

Respectfully

Chas. S. Mills

Capt.,

Prov. Marshal.

Capt. P. J. Loneyan }

Adj. Prov. Marshal }

13405

Wm. C. Lewis Dec. 10, 61

Comd. App.

Dr. J. C. Penrose

Recommends passes
for certain gentlemen
to Repair Station

Attest

New Orleans Decr 15th 1864

Capt

Provost Marshall

Defences of New Orleans

Sir

I respectfully
recommend Messrs Will. Kellander, J. C.
Custley and J. Maillet for a passport
to Debar Station on the Jackson R. R.
and return

J. W. Adams 1st Lieut
1st Co Porters

W- Cir 16. 3. D. S. - 1866

Picksburg, Miss. Dec. 1st 1865

H. H. S. D. S. 1865-

Hawkins John P.

Transmits letter of
Chas Hoover, 2^d L. Northern
Co. Lessee. They cannot
obtain supplies. Request
that they be allowed to
ship their cotton 2^d land
supplies. Enclosed certificates
of plantations supplies. Wm.
Eggs 2^d L. Archer make the
ad. in 1865.

8 Enclosures.

Wm D. S. Dec 21. 1865

Vietsburg Miss.

Dec 1, 1864

Col L. T. Colburn

D. C. G.

New Orleans La.

Dear Colonel,

I introduce
Goul Honey, formerly of the Army
he now has charge, or did have
charge, of a leased plantation
he wants to have a talk
with you concerning his
interests, and if you can
do any thing for his relief
or convenience, I hope you
will do so.

Very truly yours,
John P. Burdick

H-3, Civ. M. D. W. M. - 1864,

Enclosure No. 1,

= 1

A 163 DL 1865-

Headquarters Military Division of West Mississippi,

New Orleans, La., Dec. 7th 1864.

Col:

I am the Govt. Lessee of three Plantations in Washington Co. Miss. The Landing being about 60 miles above Shipwits, at Egg's Point. Gen. Dana notified me that the "blockade" of Shipwits Idg extends from Vicksburg to Memphis along the Mississippi shore of the river - that he is, therefore, prohibited by said blockade, from permitting my plantation supplies to be landed or my cotton to be shipped, and refers me to superior authority - Mr Lewis Northrup is also a Govt. Lessee, ^{adjoining me} & of course is in the same condition with myself - & has asked me to present his case - unless permitted to supply these colored people who have faithfully labored nearly an entire year, we must break faith ^{with} them - & break our contracts - unless permitted to ship our cotton, we are ruined ourselves - (over)

We, therefore, respectfully request
that permission to land our supplies
& take away our cotton may be
granted

Very Truly
Your Obedt Servt
Richard Atterley

For himself &

Lewis Northam

To

Col. C. G. Christensen

Adj Genl

San Francisco

No. 17.

CERTIFICATE
FOR
PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

Hovey & Archer

Archer Place,

1864

H-3 - Cir. M. D. W. M. - 1864.
Enclosure No. 6.

6

H 163 5 L 1865



CERTIFICATE FOR PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

This may certify that Hovey Archer ^{an} is a loyal person residing in the county of Washington, in the State of Mississippi within the lines of actual occupation by the military forces of the United States, and that he is working the plantation known as the "Archer Place" in the County of Washington and State of Mississippi, and that he employs 85 freedmen thereon, under the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury relating thereto: that the articles and supplies in the memorandum thereof, countersigned by me, and hereto attached, are necessary in carrying on the said plantation and supporting the freedmen and their families thereon.

Dated at Shipwith Landing this 22 day of November 1864.

W. L. Fordham Special Agent.
2 of Agency.

Permission is asked to buy and ship to Egg Point on ~~Shipwith Landing~~ the following supplies

3 Bbls salt - 21 per. Buckets # 6. 7. 8. 9	54.00
5 Bbls. Sausage - 20 " Army Boots # 7. 8. 9. 10	180.00
5 do. Calves # 2. Bbls. Flour	180.00
4 Bbls. sugar - 3 sacks Coffee	328.00
20 Yds. Cassimere - 1 doz. Blacking	66.00
2 pr. # 5. Boots - 1 pr. light. 1 pr heavy	16.00
2 " # 10 " " " "	16.00
1 Doz. Good Thread - 2 Kegs. Nail 8" & 10"	24.00
12 Hand Watches - 1 doz. Toilet soap	21.00
1 Box of Tea Candles - 1 Box Chewing Tobacco	33.00
	<u>1918.00</u>

No. 17.

CERTIFICATE

FOR

PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

Mrs. Egg

Egg Plant

f. 1574

H-3-Civ. M. D. W. M. - 1864.
Enclosure No 5,

5

N 163 22 1865

CERTIFICATE FOR PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

This may certify that Mr. C. Egg is a loyal person residing in the county of Washington, in the State of Mississippi, within the lines of actual occupation by the military forces of the United States, and that he is working the plantation known as the Egg Plantation in the county of Washington and State of Mississippi, and that he employs 46 freedmen thereon, under the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury relating thereto: that the articles and supplies in the memorandum thereof, countersigned by me, and hereto attached, are necessary in carrying on the said plantation and supporting the freedmen and their families thereon.

Dated at St. Paul's Landing this Nov. 22, day of November 1864.

A. M. Foster Special Agent.
Secy Agency.

Mrs. C. Egg desires permission to ship to her plantation at Egg Point Miss the appended list of plantation supplies

1/2 Bbl. Apples	1 Bush Dried Peaches	15.00
1/2 Bbl. Apples	40 lb. Coffee - 50 lb. sugar	32.00
2 " Green Tea	2 " shoes #7 for little folks	10.00
2 Bbls. Apples	2 " 50 #6	26.00
5 Gals. Cal. Oil	1 " Com do #7	13.00
1/2 Bbl. Apples	2 Bbls. Onions	25.00
1 Round Comb. basket Medium figs		5.00
1 Kit. of <u>articles</u>	40 lb. fine Chewing Tobacco	20.00
5 lb. of <u>articles</u>		8.00
		<u>\$ 154.00</u>

No. 17.

CERTIFICATE
FOR
PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

L. Northern

Lelton Place

#1203-

*H-3- Civ. M. D. W. M. - 1864,
Enclosure No. 3.*

3

A 163 DL 1865



CERTIFICATE FOR PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

This may certify that L. Northern is a loyal person residing in the county of Washington, in the State of Mississippi within the lines of actual occupation by the military forces of the United States, and that he is working the plantation known as the "Kelsa Place" in the County of Washington and State of Mississippi, and that he employs 80 freedmen thereon, under the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury relating thereto: that the articles and supplies in the memorandum thereof, countersigned by me, and hereto attached, are necessary in carrying on the said plantation and supporting the freedmen and their families thereon.

Dated at Shipwith Landing this 22 day of November 1864.

Alm. Farland Special Agent.

Second Agency.

We desire permission to purchase and ship to our plantation in Washington County Miss as follows.

10. Coils Rope - 10 Bolls. Bay gum	260.00
5. Bolls. Flour - 8 Bolls. Calies	150.00
10. Balmond Skirts - 2 Dg. in Ladies shoes	85.00
1. Bbl. Sugar - 1. Bay Coffee	155.00
1. " Crushed Sugar - 30 Cans Quercets	170.00
10 Gal. Whisky - 20 lb. food - 1 Dg. Blacking	66.00
6. Bolls. Lino - 5 Bbl. felt - 1 Kite Mackin	225.00
1. Dg. Tin pans - 2 Dg. Tin Cups	17.00
1 felt Cup - 5 pieces 10 to Chewing Tobacco	35.00
5 to Smoking Tobacco 6. No. 10 Skirts	40.00
	<u>\$1203.00</u>

CERTIFICATE
FOR
PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

Hovey & Taylor

Taylor Place

\$2540

H-3-Civ. M. D. W. M - 1864.
Enclosure No. 2.

2)

N 163 52 1865-



CERTIFICATE FOR PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

This may certify that Henry T. Taylor ~~an~~ a loyal person residing in the county of Washington, in the State of Mississippi within the lines of actual occupation by the military forces of the United States, and that he is working the plantation known as the "Taylor Place" in the County of Washington and State of Mississippi, and that he employs 150 freedmen thereon, under the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury relating thereto: that the articles and supplies in the memorandum thereof, countersigned by me, and hereto attached, are necessary in carrying on the said plantation and supporting the freedmen and their families thereon.

Dated at Shipwith Landing this 22 day of November 1864.

A. M. [Signature] Special Agent.
[Signature] Agency.

The desire permission to buy and prep. to [unclear] plantation

Washington County Miss the Subjoined supplies	610.00
500 yds. Canvas - 500 yds. by Smiths	315.00
300 " Linen - 1 Bolt Bleached Domestics	190.00
6 Bolt. Calico - 25 per. Negro Boot	240.00
1 Barrel Tar - 1 Barrel Salt - 1 Bobl Whisky	420.00
100 Hops - 1 sack Coffee - 1 Bobl. Crushed sugar	200.00
1/2 doz. Baskets. Vine - 50 per. Currants	12.00
1 " Blacking - 1 doz. Yeast. Powder	43.00
6 Coffee Jars - 120 per. Paris. 100. Tin Cups	60.00
2 doz. Glass Jars - 3 doz. Cups & saucers	45.00
3 " Painted Buckets - 10. to Chewing Tobacco	25.00
1 Bolt Domestic - 5 to smoking Tobacco	340.00
1 Keg Syrup - 20 Rolls. Ragging - 20 Coils Rope	40.00
1/2 Bobl. Fish Oil - 20. to soda	
	<u>2540.00</u>

No. 17.

CERTIFICATE

FOR

PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

L. Northern

"Country Place"

42195
H-3 - Cir. M. D. W. M. - 176.
Enclosure No. 4,

4

H 163 DL 1865-



CERTIFICATE FOR PLANTATION SUPPLIES.

This may certify that L. Northern is a loyal person residing in the county of Washington, in the State of Mississippi within the lines of actual occupation by the military forces of the United States, and that he is working the plantation known as the "Courtney Place" in the County of Washington and State of Mississippi, and that he employs 100 freedmen thereon, under the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury relating thereto: that the articles and supplies in the memorandum thereof, countersigned by me, and hereto attached, are necessary in carrying on the said plantation and supporting the freedmen and their families thereon.

Dated at Shipwreck Landing this 22 day of November 1864.

[Signature]
Special Agent.
2d Agency.

Permission is asked to buy & ship to the Courtney Plantation, Egypt Point Miss. the following supplies —

300	gals gear	300
200	" Quins	200
80	Common Hats for ^{free} hands	240
	Bbl coal oil	50
	Fish "	1.20
	Brown Sugar	200
	Bay Coffee	80

1	Fish "	1.75
1	Brown Sugar	2.00
1	Bag Coffee	.80
5	Bills Colice	.75
1	Day Hoop Skirts	.60
1	Barrel Whiskey	2.00
2	Bushels Wine	.50
50	Pairs - Coarse Boots or Shoes	2.50
1	Barrel Crushed Sugar	.80
10	Barrels Flour	1.00
	Assortments of Pins, Needles & Thread	1.00
10	Coffee Pots	.50
50	Cups & saucers	1.00
10	Yard Bunches -	.30
		<u>\$2.195-</u>

There are 100 hands on this plantation

H-3- Cir. M. D. W. M. - 1864.

Enclosure No. 8.

J

~~A~~ 16 B 22 1865

Office of Assistant Special Agent of the Treasury Dep't,
FOR LEASING ABANDONED PLANTATIONS,

Shepherd Lodge Miss Nov 18 1864
To Whom it may Concern,
I hereby certify that Lewis
Northern, is a Government Lessee of
the following Plantations located
in Washington County Miss, & that
he has fully complied with all the
Regulations of the Treasury Dept
in such cases made & provided by
Regulations prior to September 1st 1864
(= Go with =)

Courtney Plantation	1000 acres	Lillab
Nelson	do	800 do do

And further that said Lewis Northern
is entitled to all the rights and immu-
nities of a Planter under the regulations



A. McFarland
Asst Spcl Agent for Plantations
Shepherd District

H-3-Civ. M. G. W. M. - 1864.

Enclosure No. 7.

7

H 163 52 186 5

Office of Assistant Special Agent of the Treasury Dep't.

FOR LEASING ABANDONED PLANTATIONS,

Skipwith Sdg Miss No 18864

To Whom it may concern

I hereby certify that Charles E. Honey, is a Government Lessee of the following Plantations located in Washington County Miss & has fully conformed to all Regulations in such cases made & provided by Regulations of the Treasury Dept prior to Sept 1st 1864

= To wit =

The =	Egg	Plantation	400	acres	Tillable
"	Archer	do	800	do	do
"	Taylor	do	1500	do	do

And further that said Chas E Honey is entitled to all the right and immunities of a Planter under the regulations

A. M. Harland
Act Sp Agt for Plantations
3rd District



13407

Dec. 9, 64

Cost

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville Dec 9th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whom Ordn	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Randall colored	30th Nov	Prov Marshal	Dr. Kittredge	Inebriety & disobedience	Sentence 5 days Confinement
2	Louis Davis colored	9th Dec	do	—	Carrying Pistol	Fined \$10 and Confined until Paid
3	York colored	9th Dec	do	Mr Cox	Shooting Hogs	

Approved
Wm. H. Ellis
Capt. 3rd Cavalry
Army Post.

J. W. Brown Capt
and Prov Marshal

13408

13408

See 7
bits

List of Prisoners in Charge of Provost Marshal
and Confined at Napoleonville Dec 7th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whom Drawn	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Randace colored	30 Nov	Prov. Mar	Poe Kittredg	Involence & Disobedience	
2	A Granger colored	7 Dec	do	do	Stealing Horse	
3	John Granger	7 Dec	do	do	do	

Approved

Geo. A. Ellis
Capt. 3rd Reg. Cal.
Comdg. Regt. 40th

J. W. Brown Capt
and Prov. Marshal

13409

Dec 6, 64

bits

Prison Report
Napoleon
from Dec 6th to 26th

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville Dec 6th 1864

No	Name	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Alfred colored	30 Nov	Pro Mar	R. Gertman	Released	Term of Sentence Expired
2	James colored	30 Nov	do	E. D. Burton	do	do
3	Randall colored	30 Nov	do	Joe Kitting	Insolence & Disobedience	

Approved
Gen. A. C. Gill
Capt. F. R. Hoar,
Comdg. Post

J. A. Crane Capt
and Pro Mar

13410

Dec 9, 64

bits

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville Dec 8th 1864

No	Name	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charge	Remarks
1	Kandau Col	30 th	Probus	Jos. Kithledge	Insubordination & disobedience	Sentenced to 5 days confinement
2	A. Branger Col	7 Dec	do	do	Stealing Horse	Released charges not sustained
3	John Branger Col	8 Dec	do	do	do	do

Approved
by A. Ellis
Capt. 3rd Reg. Cav.
Comd'g Det.

J. W. Brown Capt
and Prov Marshal

Dec 13411 1004

ending

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, December 13 1864.

To
Special Officer J. Brittan

You will arrest ~~Walter & Lane~~ ^{Smith}
as soon as possible & search them
and bring them to this Office
~~immediately~~; also search their
rooms.

By order

J. M. Magee
Captain of Detectives

~~Letter~~

Dec 4 1864

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, December 4 1864.

Capt Dyke
Chief of Special Detectives.

Sir

I searched the house occupied by
Mr. G. Cronan and found nothing

Most Respectfully
J. Donnell

Special Detective

Searched the house occupied by
Mr. Henderson found nothing
Henderson has left the City
and gone up the River
His wife is living with her
mother

Could not find the house
occupied by Capt. White

Most Respectfully
J. Donnell

13413

Colony.

THE GREAT BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON

Oct 7 1864

New Orleans La

Capt. Hayes,

Dec 7th 1864

Sir, I have the honor to make the following report in the case of Doane & Payne.

Mr Doane was arrested and brought to this office but I can get no trace of Henry Payne. I have no description of him but find that he is not a resident of Carrollton, if there at all. He is a stranger in the place. I am very Resp

Your Off Servt - F. C. Blanchard
Special Officer

1864
13414
Caligraphy

8

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

The following Telegram received at New Orleans, M. 186

From *Guantanamo* M.

Dated, *Dec 2* 186

Capt Burk
Chief of Detectives at
Provost Marshalls General Office
Sir, We
have bought one (1) box of
cups from W. A. Brainerd
that keeps the Yankee grocery
store above *Guantanamo*.
Mr Nichols Grocery store near
the forts sold seven pounds
and a half of powder. We wish
to know from you immediately if
we shall close the stores or not as
none of them had a permit!

James M. Rowan
+ C. Blanchard

Ms 493, PM 4, MS 219, 1864

13415

U.S. Naval Head Quarters
New Orleans, La

13415 Dec. 23rd 1864

Mason, Fredk J

U. S. Consign U.S.

States that Comdr. Palmer
requests that Mr. Sarragin
(Ed. Binney) connected
with the ship Sch. Medard,
be sent to the U.S. 2nd m. d.
guard.

C. J.

Recd. by Mr. J. M. ...

U. S. Naval Headquarters -

No. 148 CANAL STREET.

New Orleans, La., Dec. 25. 1864.

Col. Wood

Recd

Permit me to say

M. S. Wm

Colonel:

Commodore

I am requested you

to please send Mr.

Larigan - and J.

Booney - connected

with the frigate S.S.

"Medora" in charge

of a guard - to the

Frigate.

Law. Col.

J. P. ...
J. P. ...
A. C. ...

Major Genl. James B. Magruder
New Orleans 13416 Dec. 26/64

Christman. Genl. Col. E. C.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

States that the Major's
Genl. Comidy, desires the
arrest of two Englishmen
named Hilton & Kemper

Christman 13416

Headquar's Mil. Div. of the
Office of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
New Orleans, Dec 28 1864.

The bearer, Special Officer
H. K. White, is authorized to
arrest and bring to this Office,
the within named men.

By order of
Maj. Genl. E. P. H. Kirby
W. H. Howard
Lt. Col. 17th Regt. Infy
Prov. Mar. Genl.

New Orleans, Nov 26/64

HEADQUARTERS,
Military Division of West Mississippi.

New Orleans, La., Dec. 26, 1864

Colonel,

The Major General
Commanding desires that
you cause the arrest of
Hilton and Kemper, two
Englishmen, now in this city.

These are all the data
given to me.

Very respectfully,
your obt. servt.,

A. Christensen
S. Col. adju.

L. Col. Wm. H. Wood
Provost Marshal General,
Mil. Div. West Miss.,
New Orleans, La.

Dec 23rd 1864
Cincinnati

New Orleans Dec 24 1864

Capt. J. Burke
Present.

Sir,

The undersigned, employees in the River Police Department, trusting to your generosity, and confiding in the justice of this our petition, respectfully solicit you to use your endeavors to have the compensation which we now receive for our services increased. Under existing circumstances, after practicing the most rigid economy, we hardly find ourselves able to meet the expenses necessary for the support of our families. Trusting that our petition may be deemed worthy of favorable consideration.

Harrison Lewis
Gov. Priscott
Bernard Donnelly
Patrick Burke

We remain

Yours respectfully
William Shreener
E. Colmonock
H. Grote
Martin Mac Andrew

OVER

Edward Lanigan
Randle Sharp
John Langhorn
Patrick Tully
James Gibbons
James Griffin
Patrick Roe
John Corney

James Gibbons
John Corney

Head Quarters 10th Regt
13418
New Orleans Dec 28/64

Grant Wm Lt + acaagin

Call for return of certain
claims referred to Pub. and

~~Cts~~

Gilman

March 10 1881

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, Dec. 28th 1864.

Cob. H. Arai Robinson
P. M. General
Dept of Gulf

Cob.

By direction of the Major Genl Comdg the
Dept you will please return to these Genl Genl at
the earliest convenient date the papers, with your
report thereon, of the following named persons, who
hold claims against the United States:

J. B. Piffet referred to P. McKee Sept 6th 1864

3 — Guilbault " " " Aug. 29th 1864

Francis Viceman " " " July 15th 1864

Peter Molar " " Marchant at Deming

Thos P. McKee Nov. 7. 1864

Please give these matters your early
attention. Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

William Grant

41st Dec 28th 1864

~~Houghton Parker - Cit.~~
Headquarters, District
Baton Rouge and Port
Hudon. La. Dec 22, 1864

Respectfully referred
to the Provost Marshal
of the District of East Baton
Rouge -

1. Is the petitioner, Geo.
Parker a legal citizen
of the U.S.?

2. Is he the legal owner
of the property in question?

3. Is there any thing in
the interest of the U.S. Au-
thority, requiring said
property to be occupied
as at present or otherwise
retained?

Report without delay.

Geo. W. Fiddell
131st Gen. & Co.
Commandy.

file
Recd. at Baton Rouge 21.66

Buhler John. Petition of
Officer Tro. Marshal

Baton Rouge La. Jan'y 13. 1865.

Respy returned to Head
Quarters Dist. Baton Rouge

& Port Hudson. The question
of loyalty I am unable

to determine; the records
of this office do not show

that any person of this name
and residence has ever taken

the oath of allegiance.

I am informed that the peti-
tioner resides on the west

bank of the river in the Pa-
rish of West Baton Rouge, about 12

to 15 miles above this
point. The only evidence

of his title is the copy of the
act of sale - marked "A" -

The house is occupied by
Soldiers families & refugees.

I think it is regarded
as abandoned property and
should be under the control
of the Treasury Department.
This report has been delayed
to allow the Attorney of
New Orleans to bring for-
ward evidence of legal
title.

Geo E Smith
Capt. 3rd Ill. Vol's
Provost Marshal

Head Qrs.
District Baton Rouge
Jan'y 13. 1865.

Respy forwarded to Comdg
General Dist. Baton Rouge and
Port Hudson.

J. Bailey
Brig Gen. Comdg.

Enc.

To Col. Anderson
Camp Butler Range -

As far as I could ascertain, the following persons are occupants of Mr. Butler's house in North between Third and Church streets -

- 1st Mrs. Hudson - who appeared to be
Lieutenant and holds possession by order
of the General (the paper she held in her
hand, as the order, was signed by V.
Col. Horn of Purdue)
- 2nd - Mrs. Conner - says she is the wife
of private Conner of Co. F. 2nd Sa
- 3rd Mrs. Joyce - says she is the wife
of Corporal Joyce, Co. F. 2nd Sa
- 4th Mrs. Clinton - says she is the wife
of Cor. Clinton, Co. B. 2nd Sa
- 5th Black woman Margaret Perry -
with large quantity of children.

There appeared up stairs a number
of women, children & one soldier, but
the high tone of Mrs. Hudson, induced me
to retreat without obtaining further infor-
-mation -

Respectfully &c

C. H. McPherson

off. of Butler

To Col. Landon
Camp Baton Rouge, La

The Petition of John Butler,
a Resident of West Baton Rouge and a
loyal Citizen of the United States,
Respectfully sheweth,

That he is the true owner
of a two story frame dwelling house, (including
kitchen out house &c.) situated on North
between Third and Church streets - Opposite
the United States Garrison grounds - in
the City of Baton Rouge La.

That at the re-occupation of Baton
Rouge, by the United States forces, in the winter
of 1862, the occupant of said house removed
and the same was taken possession and
used as a Contraband depot and Office
by the military authorities, and so continued
for about twelve or fifteen months, when
said Contraband Office was removed to the
rear of the Town, and your Petitioner has
been informed and believes.

That early in the spring of 1864, applica-
-tion was made to General Cooke, then Com-
-manding this post, for possession of said
house and for rent for its occupation up to
that time; the same was referred to his Provost
Marshal, who thereupon reported on the
2nd April 1864, that, as he was informed, the
buildings were not used as Contraband quarters,
but were then occupied by Quartermaster's
Hands and family.

Capt. Porter, then Quartermaster of the

Post, when called upon by Petitioners, avert to know if he had authorized his men to take possession of said premises, answered that the house having been represented to him as vacant he had told his men, if they thought proper to do so, they might occupy it, but he had no power to assign a name to them as quarters.

Subsequently, Petitioner, through her attorney, applied to Provost, ^{Marshall, St. Col.} Hon. A. Ponce for an order to evict said premises and put your Petitioner in possession, which was declined on the grounds of orders from the Provost Marshal General prohibiting from interfering in matters of litigation between Citizens. He further advised - and as much as civil tribunals were shortly to be re-established in the Parish - to await the organization of a court & proceed at civil law to eject the persons illegally holding possession.

After civil law was re-established, and under due process of law, your Petitioner obtained from the proper court an order of Ejection against the parties unlawfully holding said property, and when the same was about being put in force, by the proper Officer of said Court, he was, by an order signed by the said St. Col. Ponce Provost Marshall, prohibited from carrying into effect the judgment so as aforesaid granted by said Court, the whole expense of which said proceeding had to be paid by Petitioner.

That the persons named in the enclosed list are the occupiers of said houses, and

he really believes are the same who occupied
it at the time suit was brought & judgment
granted to put petitioner in possession.

Your Petitioner further represents
that he has always been in favor of the
Union of all the States; in every way op-
posed to the secession movement, and has
a long time since taken the oath of loyalty &
in every respect strictly conformed to all
military orders emanating from head quarters
of this Department.

The premises considered, Your
Petitioner prays to be put in full possession
of the house & lot above described & it will
ever pray &c

J. A. McRae
Att'y of Petitioner

"A."

Act of Sale

Amos Hough

to

John Buhler

Copy

42535 State of Louisiana }
City of New Orleans } Before me William Young Lewis
Notary Public in and for the City of New Orleans duly Commis-
sioned and sworn this day personally appeared Amos Hough
of this City who declared that for and in Consideration of the
Terms and Conditions hereinafter mentioned he does by
these presents grant bargain transfer sell convey and
deliver unto John Buhler of East Baton Rouge now in this
City present and accepting and who acknowledges possession
thereof the following described property to wit A
Certain lot of Ground situate in that part of the town
of Baton Rouge laid out by the late Antonio Gras
designated on the plan of said town by number ten 10
in square number three 3. Measuring sixty feet front
on North street by one hundred and fifty feet deep together
with all the buildings rights ways and privileges there-
unto belonging This said property was acquired by pur-
chase of E. Slaughter per act passed before H. H. Legendre
Notary Public of the parish of East Baton Rouge dated the
eight day of April 1835 and upon which said property
apparently to a Certificate of the Recorder of Mortgages
of the Parish of East Baton Rouge dated the 11th day of May
1836 annexed to an act in this office dated the 11th day
of June 1836 there appears to be no incumbrances owed
in the name of said Vendor but the said Vendor further
declares that there is an incumbrance in favor of S. L.
Isitt to amount of six hundred Dollars and one in favor
of John Hall to amount of \$1700 the former of which the
said purchaser hereby assumes and promises to pay

as hereinafter mentioned and the latter he now pays and John
Hall the holder thereof releases the same as hereinafter
mentioned

— This sale is made and Conditioned for and in
Consideration of the sum of Thirtyfour hundred Dollars &
and fifty eight Dollars payable in manner following to wit
First The said John Buhler assumes and promises to pay
a special Mortgage granted to S. L. Isitt and hereinafore
mentioned to Amount of Six Hundred Dollars — \$600. 00

Second In Cash at the signing this Act the sum
of Twenty eight hundred and fifty eight Dollars — 2858. 00
Making the sum aforesaid of Thirtyfour \$3458. 00
hundred and fifty eight Dollars The Cash proportion of which
the said Appraiser hereby Acknowledges to have received —

And to this Act intervened John Hall of this City who hereby
declares that the said John Buhler has duly paid to him
the sum of 1700 Dollars being the full amount of a special
Mortgage granted to him by the said Amos Hough per act
in this office dated the 11th day of June 1836 that in consequence
thereof he hereby Authorizes the Recorder of Mortgages of East
Baton Rouge to erase the aforesaid special Mortgage from the
Records of his said office — Here follows the Renunciation
of Madame Eliza Winfree wife of the said Amos Hough
which is omitted from this Copy

— I have and to hold the aforesaid property unto
the said purchaser to his proper use and behoof for ever
And the said Vendor for himself his heirs and assigns unto
the said purchaser his heirs and assigns the herein described
property against the legal claim and claims of all and every
person and persons whomsoever shall and will for ever demand
and defend by these presents hereby subrogating & transferring

to said purchaser all his rights of warranty and action against
his vendor and all preceding vendors with full power to
exercise the same according to Law

Done and passed at New Orleans this twenty eighth
day of January eighteen hundred and thirty seven in
presence of William T. Lewis and Gustavus Harper,
both of this City witnesses who have herewith signed
their names with said parties and me the said Notary
"Signed" A. Hough — E. Hough — John Hall — John
Buhler — William T. Lewis — Gustavus Harper —
W. T. Lewis Not. Pub.

Recorded this second day of February eighteen
hundred and thirty seven "Signed" Ch. W. Crawford —
Not. Pub.

State of Louisiana }
Parish of East Baton Rouge } Records office

I do certify the foregoing to be a true copy
of Record in this office in Book B "Notarial Acts
of C. W. Crawford Notary Public" folios 416 — And
I further certify that there is no record of the same
having been sold or transferred up to this date.



Given under my hand and seal
of office at Baton Rouge this
6th day of January A. D. 1865
John Thomas
Recorder

13420 Dec 1864

\$105 2/3

105 2/3

105 2/3

105 2/3

105 2/3

105 2/3

105 2/3

105 2/3

Peri Man Poveri

St Charles

Bureau of Free Labor,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

128 Julia Street.

NEW ORLEANS, DECEMBER 12, 1864.

To *Morgan & Thaler*

Parish of St. Charles Millona Plantation

You are hereby directed to make out the following return of Conscripts from your Plantation. The Wages due to said Conscripts—which cannot be less than one-half of the amount earned—must be paid by you or your agent, to the Supt. BUREAU OF FREE LABOR, before the 31st day of December, 1864, or the Provost Marshal, in accordance with the following Order of the Provost Marshal General, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, will institute a fine equal in amount to that due said Conscripts: the amount to go for the benefit of the Provost Marshal's Department.

Supt. Bureau of Free Labor, Dept. of the Gulf.

NAMES OF CONSCRIPTS.	TIME OF COMMENCING WORK.	DATE OF CONSCRIPTION.	MONTHS WORKED.	CLASS.	WAGES \$ MONTH.	AMOUNT PAID.	AMOUNT DUE.
<i>Jacob Prisco</i>	<i>Days Worked</i> 165 1/2	<i>March 23rd 64</i>	<i>October 28th 64</i>	<i>7 2/26</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>\$10-</i>	<i>\$32 00 / \$31 7/100</i>
<i>John Prisco</i>	176	<i>March 28th 64</i>	<i>October 28th 64</i>	<i>7 4/26</i>	<i>First</i>	<i>\$8-</i>	<i>\$26 10 / \$28 46/100</i>
<i>Robert Mitcalf</i>	154 3/4	<i>March 23rd 64</i>	<i>October 28th 64</i>	<i>7 7/26</i>	<i>First</i>	<i>\$8-</i>	<i>\$24 25 / \$23 73/100</i>
<i>Phillip Johnson</i>	152	<i>March 23rd 64</i>	<i>October 28th 64</i>	<i>7 7/26</i>	<i>Second</i>	<i>\$6-</i>	<i>\$17 35 / \$17 61/100</i>
<i>Rich Griffin</i>	139 1/4	<i>March 23rd 64</i>	<i>October 28th 64</i>	<i>7 7/26</i>	<i>Third</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>\$2 95 / \$3 86/100</i>
<i>Paid Feb. 20th 1864</i>							
<i>Thomas Conway</i>							
<i>Supt Bureau of Free Labor</i>							
<i>Dept. of the Gulf.</i>							
							<i>115 38</i>
							<i>10 13</i>
							<i>\$105 23</i>

I certify upon honor that the above account is correct and just.

Morgan & Thaler
Planter.

APPROVED: *E. Warrington* Deputy
PROVOST MARSHAL, PARISH OF

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
OFFICE OF PROV. MARSHAL GENERAL,

New Orleans, December 12, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 137. } PROVOST MARSHALS in the various Parishes will distribute immediately to the various Planters within their respective Parishes the blank forms furnished by the Supt. Bureau of Free Labor, Dept. of the Gulf, in relation to pay and settlement of accounts of Laborers conscripted, under recent orders, from their Plantations; and in case these accounts are not settled with the Superintendent of said Bureau before the 31st day of December, 1864, a fine, equal in amount to that due by the respective Planters to said Conscripts, will, in each case, be assessed against them, the amount to go for the benefit of this Department. Before this settlement is made with the Supt. Bureau of Free Labor, each Provost Marshal will be required to attach his approval to the account presented by each Planter. Where Conscripts have been returned to Plantations, the Surgeon's certificate of discharge, when presented to the Supt. Bureau of Free Labor will be considered as a sufficient voucher for the same.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. HURLBERT.

HARAI ROBINSON, COL. 1st LA. INFANTRY,
Prov. Mar. General.

13421

Testimony and Decision
in the Case of Whites
versus Lewis Jackson, Am.
& others

Dec 21st / 86

City

United States Court
Vermont
Lewis and Jackson

Witness Deposes — Ed. Miles, being sworn
Deposes and says — lives on Kenners
plantation — went to the stable — found
a beef in the stable killed — saw Isaac Alex
ander —

William John Lewis recognized as the one
in the stable

Rouffelle — Was going to the stable —
saw Ed Miles & Alexander in the
stable — saw the cow killed, belonged
to Mr Sarpi — was worth 120 dollars
• was with young —

It is ordered that all pay due
to Isaac Alexander be stopped and
paid to Mr John Sarpi.

That Ed Miles, William John
Lewis and Lewis Jackson be fined
the sum of Ten Dollars each and
to pay their just fees.

B. J. Briggs
St. J. J. J. J.

Dec 21st 1864

Ed. Miles paid fine \$10

order given to Mr H. to collect

Doc 6 134

Contingent

134

A. C. Deer Co^a 1864.

To Capt. Burke.

Sir.

Permit me to recommend to your
Kind Consideration, Messrs. W. H.
Crane & J. B. Warner, two Loyal
Citizens of this City, who wish, as
I am informed, to be Employed by
You on ~~Special~~ duty.

I have not the pleasure of
Your acquaintance, but think I
would not recommend any one
except I thought they were proper
men.

I beg leave to remain
respectfully

W. F. Fishman

de 134226

est

NO

34

Chandy
Mott Lugo

de 134236 X

etc

J. Jackson

34 St Mary St

4th Dist

Chandy in opposite
Store Laid

On Board of st. Col. Chandler December ^{the} 15.
1864

Capt. Cooks, did on the above name date,
stopped the said boat while under way
within the Parish of Jefferson and landed
one double barreled shot Gun without a
Permit for that purpose and said gun was
owned by one John Pop. and sold by him
without the proper permit all this the
Capt. Cooks, did and knowing the same
to be wrong according to law

Yours truly
~~Robert W. Patterson~~
J. Clarkston
Night Watchman

13424

No 4th Geo Dist out. of Platte
Western Mo. Dec 31. 1869

McCleary Robt. Capt

acknowledges receipt of
despatch Dec 28. 1869.
ordering him to arrest Carter
and Bevold says Carter
has crossed the plains
and Bevold has moved
to Rockport Mo

C. J. G.

✓

Rec'd No 4th Geo Dist North Mo
D. D. M. Mo com Jan 2. 1865

Wm. L. E. Dist. Platts.
Weston Mo.
Dec. 31st 1854-

Maj:

Your Dispatch of 28th inst. ordering me to arrest
and send to your office Richard Carter and Henry Oswald
of Platts County. Has received.

In reply I would state, that I have
learned from reliable citizens, that Richard Carter, crossed
the plains and went to California last Spring.

Henry Oswald, has removed from Platts
County, and is now living I understand, at Rock Port
Mo.

I am Yours Most Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant
Robt. M. Elroy Capt.
3rd Cav. M. S. M.

Maj. R. A. DuBois.
Ma am ag
no

Canog

13425

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

13426

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

13427

M# 570, C. B. Fort.

Dec 21-64

Wm. Jackson
Capt. Comdg. U.S. Barracks

Special Report
of Prisoners received
at Utah Barracks
21st Dec 1864

C. B.

Dec 21, 1864

Special Report of Prisoners received at McLean Barracks (Military Prison)
Cincinnati Ohio on the 21st day of December 1864

No.	Names	Residence		When Confined	By whom Confined	Charges	Remarks
		Town or County	State				
1	Dooley Patrick	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st 1864	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
2	Cantull George	Scott Co.	Ky.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
3	Edwards E. W.	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
4	Gary James	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
5	Greenwell George St. Esqr		England	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
6	Marmaduke Vincent	Saline Co.	Mo.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
7	Morris Buckner J.	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
8	Morris Mary B.	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
9	Patten C. W.	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
10	Semmes R. S.	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
11	Travis Charles	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
12	Walsh Charles	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	
13	Waller Edward C.	Chicago	Ills.	Dec. 21 st	Genl. Willich	Forwarded	

William Mahon
Capt. 36th Iowa Infy
Comdg. Barracks

314

13428

Kear & Williams

James Guy

Witness, issued retable
Dec 12, 1864.

Attested by J. D. St.
Butcher

DECLARATION.

Provoost Court Dist. of Va. & N.C.,
State of Virginia, } ss:
CITY OF NORFOLK. }

Thomas Kaine and
Septmore Williams partners
trading under the name and
firm of Kaine & Williams
VS.

James Guy

Thomas Kaine and Septmore Williams
partners trading under the name & firm
of Kaine & Williams (the plaintiff
in this suit,) complain of James Guy

who has been summoned to answer the plaintiff's in an action of Debt, and the
plaintiff's demand of the defendant the sum of eight
dollars and fifty
cents, which he owes to and unjustly detains from them

For that whereas the said defendant, heretofore, to-wit, on the 28th day of
February 1861, at Portsmouth Va, by his certain
writing obligatory, sealed with seal, and to the Court now here shown, the date whereof is the
day and year aforesaid, promised and obliged himself to pay or cause to be paid unto the said
Kaine and Williams
(the plaintiff's aforesaid,) the sum of eight

dollars and fifty cents, above demanded, on demand for value re-
ceived, with interest thereon from the 28th day of Feb.
1861, till paid.

And the plaintiff aver that although the above-mentioned debt has been long since due and payable, yet
the said defendant's has not paid the same, although he has been often requested so to do, but
the same to pay or any part thereof, has hitherto wholly refused and neglected to the damage of the plaintiff
\$ 20, and therefore they bring suit.

Chas W Puttz
Atty for Pff.

3134
Thomas Pain
Assignee of
Seymour Williams

James Guy

Summons issued returnable
Dec 12. 1864.

Settled by R. P. K.

~~Colony~~

shp yd.

DECLARATION.

State of Virginia, } ss:
CITY OF NORFOLK. }

Thomas Train assignee
of Seymour Williams
VS.

James Guy

Thomas Train, assignee of Seymour Williams (the plaintiff
in this suit,) complain of James Guy

who has been summoned to answer the plaintiff in an action of Debt, and the
plaintiff demand of the defendant the sum of nine
_____ dollars and ninety six
cents, which he owes to and unjustly detains from him

For that whereas the said defendant, heretofore, to-wit, on the 28th day of
February 1864, at Portsmouth Va. by his certain
writing obligatory, sealed with _____ seal, and to the Court now here shown, the date whereof is the
day and year aforesaid, promised and obliged himself to pay or cause to be paid unto the said
Seymour Williams, who assigned said note
to Thomas Train (the plaintiff aforesaid,) the sum of nine

dollars and ninety six cents, above demanded, on demand for value re-
ceived, with interest thereon from the 28th day of Feb.
1864, till paid.

And the plaintiff avers that although the above-mentioned debt has been long since due and payable, yet
the said defendant has not paid the same, although he has been often requested so to do, but
the same to pay or any part thereof, has hitherto wholly refused and neglected to the damage of the plaintiff
\$ 46 and therefore he bring suit,

Chas. W. Butler
Att'y for Pff.

Dec. 2, 1864

Served upon the person
of the within named J. G. L.
W. W. (Bridgman)

W. W. (Bridgman)

PROVOST COURT.

Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

Norfolk, Va.,

Dec 12 1864.

To

James Guy

Ship Yards

Portsmouth Va

You are hereby notified to appear before this Court at

Norfolk

on

Monday

the

12

day of

December

1864, at

10 o'clock, A. M.,

to answer to a complaint filed against you

by

Kain and Williams

wherein they claim from you the sum of

8 and 50/100

Dollars.

BY ORDER OF

C. P. Belden

W. P. Webster

Major and Provost Judge.

CLERK OF PROVOST COURT.

Dec. 2, 1864

Served upon the person
of the within named Jst.
M. W. Bird & Co

RECORDED

PROVOST COURT.

Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

Norfolk, Va., Dec 2nd 1864.

To

James Gray

Ship Yard,

Portsmouth Va.

You are hereby notified to appear before this Court at

on

Monday

the

12

day of

December

1864, at *10* o'clock, A. M., to answer to a complaint filed against you

by

Kain and Williams

wherein they claim from you the sum of

8 and 50/100

Dollars.

BY ORDER OF

E. P. Belden

CLERK OF PROVOST COURT.

W. P. Webster

Mayor and Provost Judge.

13429

Consulate for the State of Maryland
Baltimore Md. December 16th 1864

Comal Frederic

A. B. M. Consul

City

Encloses letter from Elias Landrey
prisoner in Fort Mc Henry, & wishes
to be informed when the trial of
Landrey takes place. Also wishes to
be informed if it is correct that John
Fallon was released on taking the
oath.

Answered 17th Dec 1864

Dec. 16/64

B. Honorable for the State of Maryland

Baltimore, 16th December, 1864

Mr. I have the honor to enclose herewith
Copy of a letter I have this morning received
from "John Landrey," a prisoner in Fort
M^c Henry, who claims to be a British
Subject, and I shall be obliged if you
will inform me how soon he will
have an opportunity given him of
Substantiating - if he can - the
Statements therein contained -

Will you also be good enough to tell
Colonel Wooley
Major General 8th Army Corps
h. h. She

Re: the statement in the newspapers
that "John Fuller" (repeating whom you
wrote me on the 17th ulto) had been
released on taking the oath of
"Allegiance" is correct.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient servant

Richard Bernal

W. W. Bernal

Fort McHenry

December 6th, 1864

To Her Gracious Majesty's
Consul at Baltimore

Dear Sir,

I was arrested Oct 26th
last under the following circumstances.
A soldier in the U.S. Army called on
me and asked me to ship him on
some vessel. I refused to do so he
then asked me to furnish him with
a suit of citizens clothes which I
also refused he then asked me to
furnish him with Two Dollars I
said I had no money to give away.
he then went off but returned later
in the day and wanted me to exhibit
him

him in some other Regiment I
said I did not want anything to
do with him as I did not wish to
bring any trouble on myself by the
United States authorities he then
left me and about one week after
that I went to see some friends at
Camp Bradford when this soldier
came forward and had me arrested
under a charge of enticing him to
desert. I was there upon sent to the
City Jail, and on Nov 22nd I was tried
and sentenced one year I knowing
my innocence I did not think it
worth while to trouble you at the
time believing that I would be
released. I was born in British
N. America and have been in Baltimore
one year. I have neither declared
my intentions nor have taken any
oath

oath of allegiance and I am now
as I have always been a true and
Loyal Subject of Her Britannic Majesty
Queen Victoria you will oblige me
by looking after my case and have
me liberated. Your Obedt. Servant
Signed Elias Landrey

13430
Wm. Northern Dept
Cincinnati Oct 26 1857

N# 236 let. 1857.

City
Northern Department
Kosar J. Maj. Genl. Comdg.
Capt. Potter a. a. S.

Directs that the houses
of Mrs Williams and Mr Beard
be searched also that any
one who attempts to aid prisoners
to escape be arrested.

Wm. Northern Dept

Head Quarters

Cincinnati Oct 27 1857

Respectfully returned to Cap-
tain C. H. Potter a. a. S. Northern
Department the only person known
to have ^{made} an attempt to aid in
the escape of the prisoners Wili-
liams is Madam Frazer
an old lady between fifty
and seventy years of age
Recd P. O. Dec 18 1857

P. 76. B. 335 Vol. 4. 18
or relations of the prisoners
who in my opinion is not
dangerous at all. I am
doubtful if it is the intention
of Major General Looney
that the enclosed order shall
apply to this old woman
and send for information

J. Wilkes
Inspector General
of Ordnance

Head Quarters Northern Dept.
Cincinnati O. Dec. 29th 1864

Respectfully returned to
Brig. Genl. A. Willich Comd.
Post Cincinnati. The enclosed
order will not apply to
Madam Frager.

By Command
Maj. Genl. Hooker
C. H. Patton
cc. 11

Head Quarters Northern Department

Cincinnati O December 26th 1864

Brig Genl A. Willick

Comdg Post Cincinnati Ohio

General

By direction
of the Major Genl. Comdy you will cause
the houses of Mrs Williamson & Mrs Beards to
be thoroughly searched for weapons and for
letters that may give any information in
regard to the parties now held as prisoners
at McLaw Barracks. I am also directed to
say that you will arrest any persons or
persons who have, or may, aid the prisoners
at McLaw Barracks in an attempt to
escape.

I am, General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

C. H. Follen

a. g.

Headquarters, Juniata District
13431
Chambersburg Dec 20th 1862

Order Releasing Prisoners from
Mil Guard House

C. W. S.

Headquarters Jamaica Dist
Chamberburg Dec. 20. 1864

Lieut. Downie

Provost Marshal
will discharge
from custody without delay
the following persons, viz.

James Mc Carley
Lewis Fuller or Jacob Moses
Thomas Dougherty
Asaphus Higgins
George Carpenter

J. J. Ferry
Gregory
Long

13432

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN'A.

December 17th 1864

EYSTER, GEORGE,

Captain and Provost-Marshal,

Sixteenth District, Pa.

*Orders Releasing Prisoners
from Post Guard House*

Cts.

Headquarters of Provost-Marshal,

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT, PENN'A.

Chambersburg, December 17 1864

Lieut John Downey

Post Commandant

Chambersburg

Penn^d

Sir:

I have the honor to state that we have no further charge against Thomas Bartley and Joseph A. Wells, now in your guard house. I would have discharged them here but owing to some money they allege is in custody of some one at the camp. I send them accord to you to be discharged

I am, Sir, very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
D. A. Steig

A.B. I have marked our record of
them as being dismissed

C 194 S. B. 1864

Count: ¹³⁴³³ ~~13433~~ of
Nashville Dec 5th 1864

Ramsay R. G.
A. J. G.

Requesting passes to
be issued to other
named persons

of Petrus
T. G.
T. G.



Hd Qrs. W. G.

Nashville, Dec. 5th 1864

Brig Gen. J. V. Miller
Comd'g Post of Nashville
Gen

Will you please
have passes made out for
the following persons em-
ployees of the Pay Dept. to
enable them to pass through
the city without being pressed
for duty on the Fortifications:

J. D. Post.
S. G. Hoyt.
M. E. Post.

I have the honor to be Gen.

Your Obedt Servant.

Robt H. Ramsey
Adj.

St. 166, O. P. John
Military ~~13434~~ New Rooms
Harrisburg, Pa, Dec 27, 1864

Johnson H. G. Capt ^{Cit's}
A. A. G. & Judge Advocate

States that the evidence is not
sufficient to convict Abraham
Hartman Abraham Kline &
George Souleman of the charges
preferred against them,
Is of the opinion that the
interests of the Government
would be best subserved by
releasing the above named men
Therefore recommends their
release upon taking the
Oath of Allegiance

Issued in Paris 11413. S. O. No. 313. Dec. 27 1864.

HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA
PHILADELPHIA PA
DEC. 30 1864

Grudge Advocate Office
Dept of Pennsylvania
Philad^a Dec 20 1864

Respectfully referred to
Maj Geo B Schultze Assr adjt
Genl. Dept of Pennsylvania.

Francis Messels
Capt and actg Grudge
Advocate for the Dept.

E. B. J. A. O. 14
Vol. A.

RECEIVED
HEADQUARTERS,
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA,
DEC. 29 1864.

Capt Messels
Please
Have the order open
if the names of the
persons named above
have been dropped
Hartman + Blinn case
drafted - Hartman is not
1864

Military Commission Texas
Civil House, Hamburg
December 27th 1864

Captain. I have the honor to report that I have carefully examined the testimony which can be produced by the Government against Abraham Cartman, - Abraham Kline, and George Kireman.

Abraham Cartman is quite sick - I visited him yesterday, and found him unable to sit up. It is impossible to bring him before the Commission for trial - He looks very badly and if he is confined much longer, I fear he cannot survive, - He is not a strong man - has been in delicate health for sometime -

George Kireman is also quite unwell and was in care of the Surgeon for a long time at Fort Mifflin, (enclosed please find certificate of Surgeon in his case) - Kireman is an old man and is highly spoken of by his neighbors -

The only evidence against Kireman is given by Edward McHenry, and is

as follows.

"I saw Hereman at the Range meeting but he had no gun or other fire arms." "When my company was formed he stepped out with the others - he had no gun" - I do not consider this testimony very conclusive, and I therefore recommend that he be released without a trial, I had intended to try him this week but his health will not permit it, and I fear he may die before a trial is reached.

In the case of Abraham Klein Nathan J. Kees says "I saw him at the Range meeting he was unarmed."

This is all I can obtain against him and I do not consider it sufficient for conviction - I therefore recommend that he be released.

In the case of George Hereman who is sick, as above stated, the evidence is very unsatisfactory - nothing definite is known against him, Kees heard that he was at the Range meeting and Henry Gally says "he asked me to go to the meeting at Union Church"

I think his acquittal almost certain if tried by the Commission, and I therefore recommend his release upon taking the

Out of Allegiance

I believe the interests of the Government
and service will be best subserved by the
release of the three men above named

The punishment they have already suf-
fered has been severe, and has taught
them a lesson which will not soon be
forgotten

I try Chapin to day

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

A. A. Johnson
Capt. U. S. Judge Advocate

Captain James Russell

Judge Advocate

Department of Pennsylvania

Philadelphia, Penna

Fort Griffin
Dec 23/64.

The bearer George
Hilborn has been
in hospital for
some time under
treatment for various
aches of his leg. also
for an affection of his
heart.

Hilborn the Quack
Sergeant in Charge.

13434 1/2

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN'A.

December 15th 1862

MYSTER, GEORGE,

Captain and Provost-Marshal,

Sixteenth District, Pa.

Order Relieving Prisoners from
Post Guard House

Headquarters of Provost-Marshal,

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT, PENN'A.

Chamberburg, December 16 1864

Names of persons Released from Quarantone by
Order of Geo. Cyster Capt. & Prov. Mar. —

John Murphy	Released	Dec.	12 th
John Williams	"	"	12 th
Charles Jones	"	"	15
James Pierre	"	"	15
Francis Powell	"	"	15
William Young, now in Jail, will be sent to Carlisle tomorrow			

D. A. New

13434 ³/₄

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN'A.

December 21st 1864

Order for Three Bounties
WYSTER, GEORGE, *Procter*

Captain and Provost-Marshal,

Sixteenth District, Pa.

Calo

Headquarters of Provost-Marshal,

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT, PENN'A.

Chambersburg, Dec 21 1864

Lieut. John Newmyer
Commanding

Please send me at
eight o'clock this evening

Geo L. Oberhouser

John Anderson

L. H. Rayner

Geo. Taylor

Capt H. H. H. H.

16 Dist. Pa.

C. 329, D. P. Vol. 3.

Philad^a Dec 9th 1864.
13435

Freeman Muller
Agent.

Our Manifests show Hop-
cock & Co as shippers
which I presume is Hop-
cock, Glen & Co Grocers, No.
15 Vesey Street N. York.

Phil. Dec 9. 1864

My dear Madam

On Manifest Show
Hoppert & Co was Shippers
which I presume is
Hoppert & Co goods
to Wm Gray Jr New Deho
July 20

Walter Freeman
D. G.

(Walter Freeman)
agent

13436

W. H. V. from Mr. G. H. 21st 1846

Moore H. P. City

Capt^{cy} A. P. M.
4th Sub Dist

Copies extract from a
Book off A. P. M. 4th Sub Dist
reporting the circumstances under
which a parcel of whiskey the prop-
erty of one Samuel Pease
was destroyed and reports
the state of 11th Sub Dist as
being entirely quiet, States
there has no contraband
Property come into his possession
now during the month and
that he has none on hand

Head Quarters 4 Sub. Dist, S. W. Va.

Office A.P.M.

M^r Simon Mo. Dec. 31. 1864

Abstract from record book:
Destroyed 2 bbls. of whiskey for
Samuel Peary; at Roanoke, Mo.,
on the 9th day of Dec. 1864,
Cause, Violation of S. O. No. 9.
Peary got drunk himself and then
gave the keys to James Short, and
Short got drunk; and invited all
the soldiers to drink who wished to,
quite a number got drunk; and raised
a general row, and had several
fights; I happened in myself in
the mean time and poured out the
whiskey in the street.

H. Moore

Capt & A.P.M.

The District is entirely quiet so
far as I can learn, there are no
courses of disturbance that I have
any knowledge of; I don't think
there are any bushwhackers any
where in the Dist.

There has no Contraband property
come into my hands during the
last month from any source,
I have no Contraband property on
hand,

H. D. Moore
Capt & Adj. Gen.
4 Sub. Dist
S. W. Mo.

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN'A.

13437

December 16th 1864

EYSTER, GEORGE,

Captain and Provost-Marshal,

Sixteenth District, Pa.

*order Releasing Prisoners from
Post Guard House*

C. S.

Headquarters of Provost-Marshal,

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT, PENN'A.

Chambersburg, Dec 16th 1864

Please deliver to guard William Brown
and Patrick Carroll & Oblige yours

To.

D. A. West

Sent Jno Downey

Come Pat

Chambersburg

13438
CHAMBERSBURG, PENN'A.

December 19th 1862

MYSTER, GEORGE,

Captain and Provost-Marshal,

Sixteenth District, Pa.

*Order sending Prisoners to
Capt Eyster Pro Pro Mar
16th District Penna*

C. S.

Headquarters of Provost-Marshal,

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT, PENN'A.

Chambersburg, December 17 1864

Lieut John Downey
Commanding Post
Chambersburg
Pa.

I have the honor to
request that you send by guard Patrick Carroll
and William H. Quinn, for the purpose of being
discharged

D. A. Verby

Warrent No 13489 Dec 12th 64

Central Mo Dist

Philip Col. John F

Comd'g Bay Mills

Gives information relative to a
stop levied on disloyal citizens
of Cooper Co the money to be
paid to Mrs Diehl & Mrs
Kroger whose husbands were
killed by Insurrectionaries wishes
instructions in the premises

File Citizens

U. S. Military Telegraph.

9²⁰
a.m.

December 13 1864

By Telegraph from Rawensburg No. 12 1864

To Maj Gen Dodge

Assessment of Ten Thousands (10,000) dollars was ordered Sept 26th 1864 by my predecessor Brig Gen Brown to be levied on disloyal Citizens of Cooper County. The money to be paid over to Mrs Johanna Diehl and Mrs Mary Ketcher whose husbands had been killed by Bushwhackers. The execution of this order was delayed by the raids. I have ordered Maj Kelly 4th M.S.M charged with the execution of this order, to suspend further actions under it until your instructions and orders in the premises are laid down.

John S. Phillips
Col Comdg Dist

13440

D O McKay

Magt of Dist Court Mo
Museum Mo
for 3 Prisoners
Michael Harris
Edward Nelson
Henry Winkler
Nov 18-1864

city

D. McKay

Office of Asst Prov Mar
Macon Mo Nov 25th 1864

Received of Maj Myers a a Prov Mar
Kerkerilla Mo. for Sargent, George Rice
Three prisoners, Michael Harris Henry
Winkler & Ephraim Nelson

D. C. McKim
Maj. G. A. P. M.

13441

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

Dec 27/64

13442

Robert South
City

MOBILE

... ..

...

...

...

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

A. J. Sanders

Portfolk, Va., Dec 27th 1864.

LT. COL. ~~G. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>Ed Diggs et al</i>	<i>(Civilians)</i>	<i>Harboring & aiding soldiers to desert.</i>	<i>Court till Dec 31. Women recognize. Men committed.</i>
<i>Ann C. Reed</i>	<i>(Colored)</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>3 Mos hard labor.</i>
<i>Jacob Bell</i> <i>Thos Stone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Purchasing Govt clothing</i>	<i>3" " " each</i>
<i>John Butt</i> <i>Wm Kidwell</i>	<i>(Civilians)</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>6" " " " & each fined \$50.</i>

Edward J. Elden
Clerk P.C.

13443

13443

Dec 26/64

Point Lant
Citizens

13443

13443

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

H. J. Sanders

Portsmouth, Va., December 26th 1864.

LT. COL. C. M. WHELDEN, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>Philip Holloman</i>	<i>(Colored)</i>	<i>Assault & Battery</i>	<i>Discharged</i>
<i>John Burt</i>	<i>(Civilian)</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>Court till Dec 31st</i>
<i>John Gillerlane</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Drunk & disorderly</i>	<i>fine of \$5. or 1 Mo hard labor, fine paid</i>

C. M. Whelden
Clerk

*Did Gillerlane pay his fine into Court
 He was not returned to Off. Prov Marshal*

13448

Point Court

City, Wis

Dec. 6, 1864

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

A. Sanders

Portfolk, Va., Dec 6th

1864.

LT. COL. ~~C. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>William Long</i>	<i>(Civilian)</i>	<i>Purchasing Govt. property.</i>	<i>fine \$50. or 3 mo hard labor fine paid</i>
<i>Edwan Sparrow</i> <i>Thomas</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>six mo hard labor each.</i>
<i>Ezekiel Smith</i> <i>Lucinda</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lucinda one yrs hard labor. Ezekiel discharged</i>
<i>Ezekiel Smith</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lewd and lascivious Cohabitation</i>	<i>fine \$50. or 3 mo hard labor.</i>
<i>Andrew Gatewood</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Making an unlawful use of firearms</i>	<i>fine \$50. & six mo hard labor.</i>
<i>Henry Gordon</i> <i>Lobdan</i> <i>Edwan Sparrow</i> <i>Thos</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>Gordon's six mo hard labor each. Sparrows discharged</i>

Edward P. Beldy
Clerk. P. C.

1845

Dec 8/64

Prison Court

Citizens

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

A. J. Sanders,

Norfolk, Va., December 8th 1864.

~~LT. COL. C. M. WHELDEN,~~ PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>James Wright</i>	<i>(Colonel)</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>confined on own farm until a proper person can be found to take charge of him.</i>
<i>Wm Johnson</i>	<i>(Civilian)</i>	<i>Violation of G.O. No 19</i>	<i>fine \$100. Im mo hard labor & confiscation of stock in trade.</i>
<i>George Jones</i>	<i>(Colonel)</i>	<i>Drunk and disorderly</i>	<i>fine \$10. or 1 mo hard labor.</i>
<i>James Ryan</i>	<i>(Civilian)</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>" \$10. fine pd.</i>

Edward P. Belden
Chk. P. C.

13245

Dec 30/64

Power Bank
Citizens

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

A. J. Sanders

Norfolk, Va. Dec 30th 1864.

LT. COL. ~~C. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>Ed Diggs et al</i>	<i>Levellers</i>	<i>Detaining a person from the authorities</i>	<i>Diggs fined \$50. or 6 Mo hard labor. Lappin to let the Dept. & the balance discharged. 2/3 of this fine paid into Court.</i>
<p><i>Edward J. Alden</i> Clerk. P. S.</p>			

13448

Dec 31/64

Board Court
Citizens

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

H. J. Sanders

Norfolk, Va. December 3rd

1864.

FT. COL. ~~C. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>Mary L. Burgess</i>	/	<i>Violation of G. O. No 19.</i>	<i>Nov 29 tryed in hard labor. balance of the term of imprisonment this day suspended.</i>
<i>Adeline Linnahan</i>	/	" " " " " "	<i>Oct 5. 3 Mos hard labor. Dec 31. to be discharged.</i>
<i>Pleasant Spradley</i>	(Colored)	<i>Breaking into a store & stealing therefrom.</i>	<i>Dec 8 tried at Ft Monroe & sentenced to six mos hard labor. Sentence this day revised allowing him to pay a fine of three hundred dollars & discharged.</i>

Edward P. Belden
Clerk. P. S.

13448

13448

Dec. 27 64

Post Bank

City,

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

A. J. Sanders

Norfolk, Va., Dec 5th 1864.

LT. COL. ~~C. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
✓ George Thomas ✓ Wm D. Whitfield	Colonel	Larceny.	Thomas to pay a fine of \$25, & be imprisoned at hard labor for six months. Whitfield to be imprisoned at hard labor for 3 mos.
✓ F. Straus	Civilian	An attempt at Fraud	No case made out. Party discharged.

13449

Report of George Marshall
Depl. Genl. U.S.
For Dec. 25, 64

Respectfully forwarded
Geo. C. Cumb.
Major and A.D.C.
Genl. Marshall

~~Recd~~



Office of the Provost Marshal,

Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va, Dec. 25 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
For Dec. 25, 1864

Four (4) Enlisted men, returning from furlough and ordered to report to U. S. Genl Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va, were rec'd from Per. Hospital, and turned over to Asst. Surg. E. M. Callan in charge of said Hospital.

Martha E. Taylor, Col'd, charged with Murder, and four (4) Witnesses in said case were rec'd from Per. Hospital and sent to Military Prison to await further disposal.

James Craden and Rowland Rose Citizens, were arrested and confined in Guard House on charge of disorderly Conduct.

Respectfully Submitted

Major Genl P. J. Buller
Comdy Dept. Va & N.C.

Thelron Levitt Jr.
Lieut & Asst.
Pro. Marshal

No. 3. 13459 D. W. 5
No. 2. Helena Ark.
Dec. 26 1864

Eastern Arkansas
Dist. of

A. B. Buford
Major Genl. Comdg

Forward Report of Pro-
ceedings in the case of the
seizure of a certain lot of
Cotton upon the Heurick
Plantation in compliance
with Orders from the Major Genl.
Comdg, dated New Orleans
La. Dec. 14 1864

(One Enclosure)

file

Recd 10 A. June 3. 65

L. B. 257.

Head Quarters, District of Eastern Arkansas,

Helena, Ark., December 26th, 1864.

Maj. Gen'l J. J. Reynolds,
Comdg. Dept. of Arkansas:-
Sir-

In compliance with your order dated at New Orleans on the 14th inst, I have caused the steamer "Dove" to be sent to Henrico with a force under the command of Maj. Carmichael, of the 15th Ills. Cavalry, who seized on the plantation of Maj. G. A. Henry, a member of the Confederate Congress, 59 bales of cotton:- which, together with the six bales taken from the steamer "James Watson," is stored with the Quartermaster of this Post. There is remaining on the place about 35 bales, which has not yet been ginned, and baled, and which consequently could not be removed.

In order to ascertain who produced this cotton, I ordered a Board of three officers, whose report is herewith transmitted, to investigate the matter. Two of these went for the cotton, and they brought up with them B. A. Harris, and other citizens for examination.

G. D. Martin is still here under arrest.

You will judge from the report how much claim he has to the ownership of the cotton. He furnished the bales, rope and bagging, and Harris did have an agreement with him; but it appears that Harris continued on the place after Maj. Hervey had left it, for the purpose of receiving the debt due him for services as a number of years as overseer; and that Martin can claim no connection with the plantation except as Son-in-Law and agent to the rebel Congressman. As he agreed out of the proceeds of the crop to pay this debt, he must have intended to act as such agent.

Harris' conduct has been good and humane. He has been faithful in attending to the welfare of the negroes.

The negroes have been industrious and docile. They are feeble and without protection; the proceeds of the cotton would be of but little avail to them.

Martin states that his father-in-law, the rebel Congressman, is largely indebted to him, and that he felt authorized to make this effort to collect his debt. It appears to me that he only intended to pay the negroes the equivalent of the ordinary support of slaves.

I suggest that you will, with the report

before you, order what disposition shall be made of the cotton, and how the negroes shall be protected, and how, out of the proceeds, their wants shall be supplied of food, clothing, agricultural instruments, mules, &c., for raising another crop.

Mr. R. A. Harris is willing to remain on the place next season as leasee, and protect the negroes, provide for, and pay them fair wages, and I think he would be as faithful as any one in that section of the country. It was his labor, capital, and superintendence, that caused the present crop to be made.

I request that G. D. Martin may be released as soon as you have decided this case. As he has taken the oath of allegiance, and his home is Clarksville, Tenn., and represents he has a sick wife. If you decide that he shall be remunerated for his bagging and bale-ropes, I suggest that it shall be an allowance of one or more bales of cotton.

Should you deem his conduct treasonable in trying to act as agent for the rebel Congressman, the facts are all before you.

I will send for the remaining cotton after I get notice that it is ready for shipment.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant, N. B. Buford
Brig Gen's Comdg.

Oct 3. L.R. 29 60

at time of
Linn Smith
at 15th St. Wash

L.B. 2542.6 a.

F. A. Harris
Hart

Head Quarters Dist. of East. Ark
Selma Ark. December 26th 1864

Extract

New Orleans La, Dec 14th 1864

Brig. Genl. N. B. Buford
Comdg. at Selma Ark.

General

Mr George D. Martin will be retained in custody until further orders from Head Quarters Department of Arkansas. You will retain the six bales of cotton taken with the Steamer "James Watson" and send a proper force to seize the remainder of the crop on the Herrico Plantation. You will then institute a thorough investigation as to who produced this crop, was any lease or contract entered into, and recorded, except that, dated November 14th 1864 and what pledges were made and by whom to pay the laborers on said plantation. Send the Report to Head Quarters Dept of Ark.

Signed J. J. Reynolds
Maj. General

A Board of Officers, consisting of Lt. Col. E. P. Hill 23rd Wisconsin Infy, Major E. Carmichael 15th Ills. Cavalry and Capt. E. S. Rogers 56th U. S. Colored Infy, will convene this day and investigate the facts required.

in the Order of Genl Reynolds and report
upon the same as early as practicable
Signed N. B. Buford
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Head Quarters 23^d Wisconsin Infy
Helena Dec 26th 1864

In accordance with the above Order the under-
signed comprising the Commission appointed
to investigate who produced the crops on the
"Hemlock Plantation" was any lease or contract
entered into except that, dated November 14th
1864 and what pledges were made and by
whom to pay the laborers on said plantation.
Met at the Head Quarters of the 23^d Wis.
Infy at Helena Ark on the 26th day of
December 1864 and after hearing the witnesses
and duly considering the evidence, do find and
report as follows:

First - That the crop was raised by the
negroes on the plantation, under the direction
of Mr Robert A Harris, who was the former
overseer on the plantation.

Second - We find that there was no
lease or contract made, or recorded with the
Treasury Department, except the one, dated Nov

14th 1864 - But it appears from the testimony that there was an agreement made between Harris and Gen D. Martin in relation to this crop, a copy of which is attached to this Report.

Third - The only pledges to pay the laborers were made by Harris, which was to pay them in proportion to the amount of the crop raised.

Fourth - The amount of Cotton raised on the plantation, was about one hundred bales, Sixty five bales are now in Helena Ark and about thirty five bales remain on the plantation unbaled.

Fifth - We further find and report, that the only advances which Martin made in any way, was the amount for rope and bagging, which amounted to about \$425⁰⁰.

Sixth - Mr Harris paid in January last \$1000⁰⁰ for mules to work the plantation.

Seventh - We find and report that G. A. Henry of the so-called Confederate Congress was the former owner of the "Hennico Plantation" and that said Henry controlled the plantation.

up to and including the year 1862

Eighth - In the year 1863 but little crop was raised on the plantation, the whole amount of which was expended in supporting the negroes.

Ninth - In 1862 there was on the plantation one hundred and three (103) negroes and in that year forty eight (48) of the most able bodied negroes were run off to Georgia by said Henry -

Tenth - We find Harris had two objects in remaining on the plantation - First - to secure the debt which G. A. Henry owed him and which is shown here.

G. A. Henry in account with R. A. Harris
for services for year 1857
Due on 1st day of Jan'y 1858 \$ 624.50
with interest till paid.

Same to Same for 1858 \$ 613.04
with interest from Jan'y 1st 1859

Same to Same for 1859 \$ 744.50
with interest from the 1st of Jan'y 1860

Same to Same for 1860 \$ 722.13
with interest from Jan'y 1st 1861

Settled and agreed on this day
20th November 1860

(Signed) G. A. Benny

G. A. Benny in account with R. A. Harris

For services for 1861 \$ 892.25
with interest from Jan^y 1st 1862.

For services for 1862 \$ 832.50
Settled & agreed on to 1st January 1863
(Signed) G. A. Benny

Interest (counted at 6 per ct.) on \$ 624.⁵⁰ from
1st day of Jan^y 1858 to 1st day of Jan^y 1865 is 7 years
with principal \$ 939.11

Int. on \$ 613.04 from Jan^y 1st 1859 to Jan^y 1st
1865, 6 years with principal \$ 869.57

Int. on 744.⁵⁰ from 1st Jan^y 1860 to 1st Jan^y 1865
with principal 5 years \$ 996.30

Principal and Interest on \$ 722.²⁵ from Jan^y 1st 1861
to Jan^y 1st 1865, 4 years \$ 911.65

Principal and Int. on \$ 892.²⁵ from Jan^y 1st 1862
to Jan^y 1st 1865, 3 years \$ 1062.65

Principal & Int. on \$ 832⁰⁰ from Jan'y 1st 1863
 to Jan'y 1st 1865, 2 years \$ 934.83
\$ 5414.11

Second - Out of humanity for the blacks, which
 consist of the following families to wit -

Jerry & family	5 persons able to work	1
Bill " " "	3 " " " "	2
Jenkins " " "	6 " " " "	2
Isaac " " "	8 " " " "	3
Elizabeth " " "	4 " " " "	2
Aggie " " "	5 " " " "	1
Butler " " "	3 " " " "	2
Henrietta " " "	3 " " " "	1
Saphia " " "	3 " " " "	1
Ray " " "	2 " " " "	—
Mary " " "	1 " " " "	1
Marian " " "	4 " " " "	1
Nancy " " "	1 " " " "	1
Patsy " " "	2 " " " "	1
Carrie " " "	1 " " " "	1
Jacale " (invalid)	3 " " " "	—
Mira " " "	1 " " " "	1
	55	21

Respectfully Submitted

Edgar R. Hill Lt Col 23rd Md Inf
 O'Connell Maj 13th Ills Cav
 E. D. Rogers Capt. 5th Regt Inf

Clarksville Tenn. Jan'y 1st 1864
Contract between Geo D. Martin on the first
part, and Robert A. Harris on the second
part, for the cultivation of the "Sennico
Plantation" on the Mississippi river, at foot
of Island No 70, Desha County Arkansas.
Witnesseth, that Gustavus A. Senny abandoned
his place, known as the "Sennico Plantation"
in the month of November 1862, and told the
negroes on said place, to do the best they
could for themselves. The said Gustavus A.
Senny was, and is now indebted to me, Robert
A Harris to the amount of \$ 6,000⁰⁰ (six thousand)
or \$ 7,000⁰⁰ (seven thousand). The said Gustavus
A Senny is also indebted to me, Geo D. Martin
for \$ 5,000⁰⁰ (five thousand) and I, Geo D. Martin
am security in his paper and notes, to the
amount of \$ 30,000⁰⁰ (thirty thousand, or \$ 40,000⁰⁰
(fourty thousand). Therefore we do hereby agree
to cultivate the "Sennico Plantation" for the
year 1864, for the purpose of securing our-
selves, as he, Gustavus A. Senny has no
means of consequence unincumbered by debt, by
which we could secure ourselves by the regular
process of civil Law. We do hereby obligate
ourselves, to employ the negroes now on the
place, consisting of 63 (sixty three), 42 of whom
are children and old negroes, unable to work.
We agree to pay the negroes liberally from

13451

See Myrtle St. Prison.

St. Louis. Mo.

13452

Dec 15, 67

bits

List of Prisoners in Charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville Dec 15th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	York colored	9 Dec	Pro Marshal	Mr Cox	Shooting Keags	Fined \$500 and 20 days imprisonment
2	Matthias colored	14 Dec	do	Dr Kettner	Stealing Corn and Fighting	Released Charges not Sustained

Approved
W. L. Bayles Col. 3^d Regt. Inf.
Commanding Post.

J. W. Greene Capt.
and Pro Marshal

13453

See next leaf

lost

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville La Dec 24th 1864

No	Name	Date	By whom Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	York colord	9 Dec	Pro Mar	Mr Cox	Shooting Hogs	Sentenced 20 days confinement and Fined \$ 5,00
2	Similein colord	23 Dec	Pro Mar	A Blanchard	Stealing Horses and Branding them	

Approved,
W. L. Taylor Col. 3^d B. I. Cav.
Commanding Post.

J. W. Green Capt
and Pro Marshal

13454

Dec. 10, 64

Cost

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville Dec 10th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Randall colora	30th	Pro Marshal	Doctr Pittrick	Insolence & Disobedience	Sentenced 5 days Confinement
2	Louis Davis colora	9 Dec	do	—	Carrying Pistol	Fined \$10 Confined until Paid
3	York colora	9 Dec	do	Mr Col	Shooting Hoop	Fined \$5.00 and 20 days Imprisonment

Approved
Wm. N. Ellis
Capt. 3rd Reg. Cavalry
Comdg. Regt. & Fort.

J. W. Brown Capt
and Pro Marshal

13455

Dec. 12, 64

lots

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville Dec 12th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Randall colored	30 th Nov	Pro Marshal	Jos Kithridge	Insolence & Disobedience	sentenced 5 days confinement
2	Louis Davis colored	9 Dec	do		Carrying Pistol	Fined \$10. Confined until Paid
3	York colored	9 Dec	do	Mr Cox	Shooting Negro	Fined \$500 and 20 days imprisonment

Approved
by J. H. Ellis
Capt. E. J. Hovaley
Comdg. Det.

J. A. Greene Capt
and Pro Marshal

Dec 11, 64

bits

List of Prisoners in Charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at (Napoleonville) La Dec 11th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Randall colora	30 Nov	Pro Mar	Dr Kittinge	Involence & Disobedience	Sentenced 5 days Confinement
2	Louis Davis colora	9 Dec	do		Carrying Pistol	Fined \$
3	York	9 Dec	do	Mr Cox	Shooting Hoop	Fined \$5.00 and 20 days Imprisonment

Approved
 Wm. A. Ellis
 Capt. 3rd Cavalry
 Comd'g Det.

I Wm. Keefe
 and Pro Marshal

13456

Dec. 13, 64

late

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and Confined at Napoleonville Dec 13th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Randall colored	30 th Nov	Pro. Mar	Doc Kittridge	Released time of	Sentence Expired
2	Louis Davis colored	9 Dec	do	—	Carrying Pistol	Fined \$10 Confined until Paid
3	York colored	9 Dec	do	Mr Cox	Shooting Hoop	Fined \$5.00 and 20 days Imprisonment

Approved
Geo. A. Ellis
Capt. 3rd Reg. Cal.
Cavalry, Dist.

J. W. Greene Capt
and Pro Marshal

13457

Dec 14, 64

Outs

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville Dec 14th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	Louis Davis colored	9 th Dec	Pro Mar	—	Carrying Pistol	Paid his fine and was Released
2	York colored	9 th Dec	do	Mr Cop	Shooting Hogs	Fined \$5.00 and 20 days Imprisonment
3	Matthias colored	14 th Dec	do	Dr Kittridge	Stealing Corn and Fighting	

Approved
W. L. Bayles, Col. S. B. S. Jr. & Dr Greene Capt
Commanding Post. and Pro Marshal

13458

Nov 25, 1904

100

List of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal
and confined at Napoleonville La Dec 25th 1864

No	Names	Date	By whose Order	Complainant	Charges	Remarks
1	York colored	9 Dec	Pro Mar	Mr Cox	Shooting Hogs	Sentenced 20 days confinement and Fined \$5.00
2	Emilein colored	23 Dec	Pro Mar	N Blanchard	Stealing Horse and Branding it	

Approved
W. D. J. Col. 3^d R. Mar.
Commanding Post.

J. H. Meade Capt
and Pro Marshal

W 423. Am. Ind. M. 1865

18459

Office Mill Prison Steam
Genl. Pres. W. G. Dec. 20th 64

Wood. J. R. 23rd Jan
Candy Prison.

Report relating to a
pass signed by Carl Wood,
for Mr. James M. Wood &
family, to visit certain
prisons of war &c

OK

Recd. Am. Ind. M. W. G. Dec. 20th 64

Office of Mil. Prison. Prison Camp No. 2
N. O. La. Dec. 2 - 1864

Capt. M. R. Marshall.

Comd. of Prisoners.

Captain.

Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Wood & family came
here to day with a pass signed by Col. Wood.
The parties were called, as the prisoners
were about to go to their quarters, the
ladies gave them some provisions. They
were informed by my clerk ^{that they could not} that they
^{said they} had a permit from Capt. Marshall to
admit it & said it was written on the
back of the pass. The V. sheet had been
taken off by my clerk, as is his custom
before returning the pass to your office.
Not having seen the pass I could not
admit it, but at the same time I
gave the lady to understand, I did not
question her word. As Mrs. Wood has
made himself very conspicuous in
relation to the food question, I would

respectfully ask to be granted no more
indulgences.

Very Respect-

Your obt. servt.

J. H. Wood
St. Louis, Mo.

No 9833460 P. 284.

Cit's Harrison Dec 15. 1864

Wm B. Morris and others

Petition in behalf of Wm
Ragsdale, James Farrell
and James S. Ludlow, who are
in prison at Allen

8th Div, M. 616, P. 199

Le R. 486 H^{rs} Dist North Mo
Office J^{rs} Mac
Macou Dec 20, 1864

Respectfully referred to
H. B. Sayre A^{ts}, who will
investigate the political character
and standing of the prisoners
as per circular of Nov 29, from
H^{rs} H^{rs}.

R. A. D. Bell

H^{rs} and J^{rs}

Papers

2 enclosures. " "
Jas. F. Farrell filed Ind. Cit.

O. S. M. Mueen Mo. Dec 22 1864

Recd H^{rs} Dist North Mo

O. S. M. Mueen Dec 20, 1864

Office Asst. Prov. Mar
3^d Sub. Dist No 100
Mexico Mex. Dec 27 1864

Respectfully returned to
Major De Bock D. Prov. Mar with
the following remarks:

I have enquired into
the political standing of the
within named petitioners and
find the names of them to be
of the class called "loyal"
name not "Union" name. You
will see by the Army statements
that they are honest
I should think it advis-
able to release them by their
existing in the U.S. service
which I think they are willing
to do.

H. B. Sagar
Asst. Prov. Mar

C. and N. 635. P. 204
Asst. Prov. Mar North No
Office Prov. Mar
Mexico Mex. Dec 28 1864

Respectfully referred to the Prov.
Mar. Gen. Dept of the M. with
recommendations that the prisoners
be held, there being no evidence
of their previous loyalty.

R. A. Desalt
Major and Asst. Prov. Mar

Madison Monroe County Mo
Dec. 15. 1864

To Col. A. F. Deemy or the Provost Marshal
at Macon City,

The Loyal Citizens of Monroe
County Mo. in behalf of Mr. Ragdale, James
Farrell & James S. Snidow, would respectfully sub-
mit the following facts for your consideration and
ask you to give them all the weight they are entitled
to.

We have been personally acquainted with these boys
for years and know them to have been characterized for
moral rectitude, even more so than is usual for boys of
their age. We have believed them to be high minded
and honorable and were surprised to hear of them having
embarked in "the expedition" which has occasioned their
arrest. We think however the peculiar circumstances which
surrounded them at the time had much to do in causing
them to act as they did. Our whole community was at
the time wild with excitement. Young Ragdale's father
was then, and had been absent for six weeks in Illinois,
Young Snidow has no father and Young Farrell left
without the knowledge of his parents. So soon as the
fact that they had embarked in such an enterprise
was made known to their parents and friends, they imme-
diately went to work, and easily influenced them to
abandon their project. They are young and foolish
as most boys, and, and we have no doubt they acted
without thought, or without even a definite object in
view, not having those around them who were capable of
advising and counseling them aright.

That they acted badly very badly none deny
would deny. We condemn and discountenance these

acts in the strongest manner possible, as we believe do their
parents and friends, at the same time we think some
courtesy and sympathy is due them. 1st An account of
their age 2^d An account of their being deprived of a
Father's Council and 3^d An account of the Condition of
the Community at the time, and finally we would
state that we do not believe that, even under similar
circumstances they would react these things, nor do
we think that their presence at home would in the least
endanger the peace and quiet of the Community we would
therefore respectfully petition that these boys be permitted to
return home where they can have the advantage of home
influence and training, if this cannot be granted we
would ask all the leniency the circumstances will admit
of in their respective cases.

W^m B. Morris

M^r W. Wilson

J. P. Grove

Levi B. Todd

C. Y. Barton

mark

T. M. Todd

Clusko, Baker

Sam M. Perry

W. A. Dury

James Brewer

A. M. Fields

J. H. Marley

George H. Marley

J. M. Boatman

Geo. S. Holloway

F. 1881. D.G. 1864

13461

Hdqs. Post of Ragunime,
Cts Ragunime. La. Dec. 11, 1864

Thru. Richard G. Maj. 11th U.S.Ca.
Comdg Post.

Reports a mistake which
occurred in connection with
the two ladies. Miss Fournade
and Miss Janty.

E.B.
V.D.

1884

64

Hdqs Lafayette District

Thibodaux. La. Dec 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Hon.
Genl Comdg Dist of the Gulf.

The report of Maj Shaw
will explain the error. Miss Fournade and
Miss Janty were forwarded in
accordance with telegraphic order.

P.A. Cameron.

Comdg Genl Post
Cmndg Dist

Letters Received

Book B Page 106
Hague Defense Bar O'Hara

Dec 16th 1864

1980

Respectfully forwarded

J. W. McMane
B. S. C.

106

Rec'd and Encl. also. Gulf Dec 20-1864

Headquarters, Post of Rakumuni.
Rakumuni, S. Dec. 11th. 1864.

Capt. B. B. Campbell, A.A.G.
Lafourche District,
Cape Town.

Captain, - I have the honor to make the following report of a mistake which has occurred in the case of the two ladies mentioned in your telegram of the 1st inst. viz. Miss Foreman and Miss Gentry. Immediately upon the receipt of that telegram, I dispatched a copy of it to the Provost Marshal, Capt. Nelson Kemper, with instructions to endeavor to find out if the ladies referred to, were in town.

On the 6th inst., he notified me that he had discovered the parties, and that "they were keeping a small fruit and confectionary store here." I at once reported the (supposed) fact to you, and in reply received your order

order to send them to New-Orleans.

In the mean time, I discovered on investigation that the Provost Marshal was mistaken, that these ladies were not the two referred to, and that the mistake occurred by a similarity in the first name of one of them to that of the ladies in question. Of course, I could only release them immediately.

Regretting that this blunder of the Provost Marshal's should have been the cause of so much trouble.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

Richard C. Mann

Major 11th U.S. C. A. (Regt)

Comdg Post.

13462

Office Provost Marshal,
Plaquemine, La. Dec 7th 1864

Kenyon, Nelson, Capt. and P.M.

Reports that he has discovered
the two ladies mentioned in
Gen. Cameron's order viz. Miss
Fournade and Miss Gault.

W. J. Gault

Recd. Dec 7th 1864

Post Marshal's Office
Plaquemine, Dec 6 1864

C. Henry Family }
1st Lt to a a. Genl. }

Sir

I have the honor to
report that the two women mentioned
in communication from Big Gene Cameron
of Dec 1st 64 viz Miss Howcude & Miss Jantey
are now residents of this Post. one or both
are keeping a little fruit store here

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. L. Stearns

Capt & Post Marshal

W. L. Stearns

G. Kent (P.P.) 11 1/2

13463

Magnume, La., Dec. 22, 1864

A. B. Gouldy, and others (citizens)

States terms on which they
are desirous of entering the
service of the United States as
a company of Independent
Scouts.

Recd (P.P.) Dec. 23rd 1864

Jacquemin Parish of Iberillo

December 23rd 1864

Major Shaw,
Camp Post.

Sir,

The subscribers, feeling satisfied that they can render some assistance to this Country's Cause, and acting on the impulses propose to raise a force of fifty or more able bodied and willing men actuated by pure patriotism and detestation of the Common enemy, with a desire to be avenged for outrages and wrongs perpetrated on and against almost each of us; desire to form a company and offer our services to the U. S.

The terms and conditions upon which we wish to make the deputation are,

1st We are willing to enter the U. S. Service for 12 months, to be armed and equipped with one γ shooting carbine and two revolvers (pistols) each mounted on good horses, to operate against the enemy outside of this place, subject to the orders of the Com. Officer of this Post, but to act independently and capture stores and supplies belonging to the so called Confederate Govern^t, and to prevent smuggling and all illicit traffic with the Rebels.

We further agree to accept the one fourth of all lawful prizes which we may capture the other fourth to be used for the use of the U. S.

Very respectfully

Yours,
James H. Riches
Patrick Hughes
John R.

J. B. Gouldrey.
J. D. Humphreys.
J. W. C. Murphy

13464

Office Provost Marshal
District of Columbia
New Orleans Dec. 31 '64

Prader Capt. R. F.

Reports that in accordance
with Special Order No. 152
C. S. from Wtd. Dir. Capt. of
the Dist. Office Prov. Mar.
Gen. he has received from
prison J. M. & S. B. Mc
Conced Citizens

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Dec 31st 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to inform you
that in accordance with Special
Order No 152. New Ors Dept
of Mil. Office Pro Mar Genl.
I have this day released from Prison

A. S. M^{re} Conico "Lir"
J. B. M^{re} Conico do

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

R. J. Braden

Captain 26th Ind.
Provost Marshal

Captain Chas. H. Miller.

A. A. General

Pro Mar General.

MS 72. April 24 90 1865

13465

Office of the Chief Signal Officer
Mil. Div. West Mississippi
New Orleans. Dec. 26th 1864

Memorandum Major General W. M. Mendenhall

Chief Signal Officer

Enclosing statement of Col. J. M. Jackson, who was arrested in Mobile, Ala. in Sept. last, as a Federal Spy. by the Drury at the instance of Major General D. S. Sisson

W. M. Mendenhall

Enclosed herewith statement of Major General Mendenhall relative to the arrest of Col. J. M. Jackson, and recommendation of Major General Mendenhall Chief Signal Officer for his services.

3 enclosures

Recd. at New Orleans, La. Dec. 26th 1864

Office of the Signal Officer
Mil. Div. West Miss
Dec. 26th. 1864.

Colonel,

I have the honor to enclose herewith the statement of Mr. O. M. Jackson, sworn to & subscribed before me.

He was sent from this city on the 3rd. of Sept. 1864 to Mobile, in which city he was arrested on the information of one Eugene Duffey, who swore on Mr. Jackson's trial there, that he (Duffey) was sent to Mobile by Mr. St Leon Dupire for the purpose of having Jackson arrested. The information against Dupire was so positive, that I directed his arrest, and he is now in close confinement. Mr. Jackson will give

you further information on the sub-
ject.

I am Colonel very respectfully
Yours Obedient Servant.

Frank W. Marston

Cap Signal Corps

US Army

Lt Col.

A. H. Wood

Proc. Mars. Col

Mil. Div. West Miss.

Office of the Signal Off.
Mil. Wm West Minn
July 3. 1865.

Respectfully returned
I would recommend
that Mr. Duffine
be released.

Frank W. Marston
- Maj Signal Corps
NSA

ms 72. 100. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

M 572 Phil. A. S. P. 1865-

No 6 Carondelet St

New Orleans

Dec 29-1864.

Major W. H. Wood

P. M. Genl

Adj. Genl. W. M.

Colonel:

I received last evening from Head Quarters of Major Genl Canby a communication stating that my husband, Mr St Leon Dupre, had been placed in your custody.

At the same time I have been informed by Major Marston that an opportunity would be given to dispose, upon a preliminary examination, the charges brought against my husband.

In reference to the case so far as I can judge of its nature from questions put to me by

Major Maister, I beg to say
that my husband has never been
in any way connected with
the firm of McFerrer & Langry.
My husband's brother, Oscar
Dupiere, was formerly a clerk
in that house, until about
the middle of last September,
when he went to Mexico, where
he still remains.

In regard to a Mr Def-
fez enquired of I may say
that he and my husband had
a disagreement in a business
matter some five years ago,
resulting in an entire estrange-
ment. Since that time they
have not only had no business
relations with each other, but
have not even spoken or
recognized each other when they
met.

If Mr Deffez has made
any charges against my hus-

band they are malicious. In
the Provost Court you will find
the record of the trial and sen-
tence of Deffez, in June or July
last, and you can judge from
that whether, if Deffez seeks to
slander my husband, his slanders
are worthy of any notice.

Deffez was found guilty of
taking out false French papers
and sentenced to the Tortugas.
The sentence I am told was
afterwards commuted to banish-
ment beyond the lines.

I can most truly
affirm that my husband has
observed his amnesty oath
taken in March last. I
can, if you require, prove the
facts stated above by compe-
tent witnesses. I trust that
I may be permitted to do
so upon a preliminary inves-
tigation so that my husband
may not be kept in prison

No 572

Ready, M. M. 1865

New Orleans Dec 30 1864

Maj:

I have the honor to submit the following statement to you I feel myself in duty bound to do so.

On or about the 15th fifteenth of September last I was arrested in the City of Mobile as a Federal spy and upon the day of my examination one Eugene Duff stated upon oath to the Provost Marshal that he had come to Mobile according to instructions from one St Leon Dupre for the purpose of having me arrested in the above manner which he accomplished and I was held a prisoner until about the 15th of December when I effected my escape. These are simply a few facts in the case.

I am most respectfully
to Maj J. Mauston your obt servant
Chas of Signal Corps
O My re Room

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 26th day of December
1864

Frank W. Marston
Major Signal Corps
U.S. Army

Case 13455

New Orleans, La. Dec. 26th 64

Gaspard, J.

Subs. 13455

Petition relative to the
arrest of Messrs Louis Myers
and Benj. Goodman. He
requests their release on bond.

25

New Orleans, La. Dec. 26th 64

New Orleans December 26. 1864

Lt Col Wm H Wood

P M G West Ship

Colonel,

On Friday last two personal friends of mine good and loyal men, and persons of respectability were arrested by order of Col Robinson and are now held in close custody under the following circumstances:

Messrs Louis Meyer and Benjamin Gordonaw the parties referred to desired to ship a line of goods to Matamoros. The shipment required the signature of Col Robinson officially. A person called D. B. Speers a Custom House Broker (also under arrest) informed these parties that he could get the permits provided he was properly compensated. Mr Speers kept his office with Mr S. H. Houston 66 Common St N.O. In this proposition my friends agreed in course of business. On Thursday last he advised them that he had obtained Col Robinson's signature and would the next day pass the Manifest at the Custom House. On Friday at the Custom House the permit was challenged and the pretended signature of Col Robinson pronounced to be a forgery. —

I am quite positive that Messrs Meyer and Goodman are innocent of any participation in this fraud.

This offence is bailable, but Col Robinson refuses to admit them to bail as he is opposed on principle to bailing persons (Citizens) on military charges.

I respectfully petition You Colonel to permit these parties to be bailed by some of the proper officers. I will be their bail with other good and loyal Citizens for their appearance every day until the matter is disposed of. They are really innocent and are suffering great personal hardship undeservedly.

Respectfully asking Your kind consideration to this humble petition I subscribe myself

Your most obed^t & humble serv^t,

J. C. Garfield

Sullen 1st U.S. Inf.

1864
 Office Pro Mar General
 Department of the Gulf
 New Orleans Dec 21/64
 Respectfully returned
 to Sir Col W. H.
 Wood Pro Mar Gen
 with Sir W. H. Miss
 with W. G. Hartsfield
 and J. E. Scragin
 Captain of the "Medon"
 and Daniel P. Logan
 Surgeons of same
 Schooner. The latter
 two are the men
 referred to in enclosure
 from H. S. Naval forces
 at New Orleans,
 this morning
 Robinson
 Col 1st Cavalry and
 Pro Mar Gen

U.S. Naval A.C.
 Dec. 21, 1864.
 This is to certify that
 I took the Captain and Super
 cargo of the prize schr. Medon
 to the office of the Provost
 Marshal General on the 20th
 day of December, 1864, by
 order of Lieut. Comdr. J. R.
 Franklin, Fleet Captain of the
 W. B. B. Squadron, and there de
 livered them over to Col. H.
 Robinson, who gave an order
 that the one who had taken
 the oath of allegiance should be
 made to show it, and that the
 oath should be administered to
 the other. This to an officer in
 uniform of staff Captain. He was
 also ordered to put them on parole
 to report once a week. They left
 the room with the Capt. and I
 have not seen them since.
 Alex. S. Gibson,
 Acting Ensign U.S.N.
 Staff of Com. Palmer

W. H. S. P. M. 21/12/64
 Head Quarters of the
 Office of the Pro. Mar. Gen.
 New Orleans, Dec. 21, 1864.
 Respectfully referred
 to Col. H. Robinson
 Mar. Gen. Dept. of the
 Gulf for immediate report
 as to the whereabouts of
 these two men.
 By Order of
 Maj. Gen. C. S. Hardy
 W. H. S. P. M.
 Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Inf.
 1864 Pro. Mar. Gen.

Headquarters Military Division of West Mississippi.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, La., Dec. 21st 1864.

Commodore J. S. Palmer

U. S. Navy

Commanding West Gulf Blockading Squadron.

Sir:

General Canby having yesterday expressed the opinion that you probably know of the whereabouts of two men named Logan and Hartfield I have the honor to request that if in your power you will please inform me where either or both can be found.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

W. H. Wood

Col. 1st U. S. Infy.

Gen. Wm. T. Sherman

13468

81

Rec'd Dec 17th 1864

F Mellenman

Refugee

furnishing information
in regard to the loyalty
of Augustus Hawkins
and others

Boston Dec 16. 1864

My dear John P. Lubbock

I have been

in a number of places of 15th inst & I
will state that

Augustus Barkens is a rebel and
known as such by the loyal
Citizens.

Harvey Blackwell Southern sympathizer

William S. Murphy Southern sympathizer

Henry Deane rebel

Man Tom Cannon unknown to me

John P. Murphy Southern sympathizer

James Birch one of the same kind

man who likes to be on the two

sides, very nervous of our position

and afraid to take a firm

stand in his rebel community

Eliza Giff a slave owner and

Southern sympathizer

13468

81 Recd. Dwell. 1864
F. Mellman

Portifores

furnishing information
in regard to the loyalty
of Augustus Rowland
and others

her about ran in the Union army
in Capt. Thamm's Co.
this is about as near their starting
as I know of

Yours Respectfully

J. P. Holliman

13469

Baltimore Md. Dec^r 7th 1864.

Lowell S. Octong Asst. Surg'n.
U. S. Army.

Requests that Miss Harriet O'Connell & A. P. Webb. citizens confined in the city jail be permitted to have a meal a day furnished by their friends, as they are both suffering from general prostration.

W. S.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, December 7 1864

To Capt. Wm. H. Keyes
Prov. Marshal & A. C.
Dear Sir,

Miss Anna O'Brannon,

"Citizen Prisoner" confined at the Balt. City Jail, is suffering for proper nourishment. The Matron informs me she has eaten nothing scarcely since her admission to the Jail, in consequence of which she is much prostrated.

Also A. P. Webb Citizen Prisoner at the B. C. Jail is suffering from general debility, I recommend that they both be granted one meal per day

Approved
W. H. Keyes
A. P.

Very Respy
J. P. Powell

C. C. Surg. U. S. A.

13470

J# to C. O. 1847
City
Prison Marshal Office
1st District of Ohio
J. G. B. 1844

W. Jones
Prison Marshal

Requests to have
an order issued
turning the prisoners
Erhard and Griffin
over to him in compli-
ance with instructions from
the Governor of Ohio.

Recd C. O. 31 Dec 1844

Pos Marshalls Office
1st Dist of Ohio
Dec 30th 1864

Brig Genl Willich
Comdg Post
Genl

I have the honor to state the the Gov. of the State of Ohio has informed me that the Prosecuting attorney has declined to proceed in the cases of Ehringab and Griffin and directs that I have an interview with them and take their affidavits and discharge them from Custody. They were confined by order of the Governor subject to the disposal of the Prosecuting attorney of Hamilton County.

Please issue an order to have them turned over to me that their affidavits may be taken and the men discharged.

Yours
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Pos Marshal

B. 13471 1864/15

Baltimore Dec. 31st 1864

of Patton Joseph
of Jones & Co. Genl. St

States they were arrested and
brought to this City, and are
reporting daily to Col. Woolley
and requests to return
home as they have eight families

Cats

pl

13471

Recd. Mid. Dept. Dec. 31st 1864

Major Gen Lee Wallace

Dear Gen.

We were arrested
over three weeks ago by your order and brought
to the City, we are now out on parole to report
daily to Col. Wadley, we would pray your Honor
to permit us to return home, we were taken from
home very unexpected, one of our wives is very sick
and we are very anxious to see our families, we assure
you that we will return at any time you may so
order. In discharge of our duties as Judges of the
Orphans Court we did not think to violate any
military order, and as soon as you issued your
order, we immediately desisted, we have not done any
thing contrary to that order, nor are we disposed here
to do any thing contrary to the military authority
in the neighborhood of St. Louis, the opposite prevails
and one of his children has it all which we respect-
fully submit to you

Joseph Brattan

Baltimore Saturday Dec 31. 1864 Daniel G. Jones

1347

Dec 5, 1864

Ohio

Brigadier General

13472

Dec. 5, 1864

Cit.

Brigadier Genl. R. P. Buckland

I know all the above named persons
they are loyal & honest, & am going out
with them if assured being especially

E. W. King

Memphis Dec. 5th 1864
Brigadier General R. P. Buckland
The undersigned desires to pass through
the lines in a conveyance of any kind
on the Randolph Road, with surveyor
apparatus, for ten days. Respectfully.

Matthias A. Keen &

Assistants.

W. S. Walton

E. W. King &

Mrs. M. A. Keen

~~Also supplied with~~ ~~for~~

One bottle of whiskey.

E. W. King

13472 ^{1/2}

Dec 6/1864.

~~Mrs. Wynne &
Miss. W. W. W. W.~~

Dec 6/1864

~~Mrs. Myra &~~
Miss Wiley

13472 1/2

Memphis December 6th 1864
Brigadier General Buckland

General

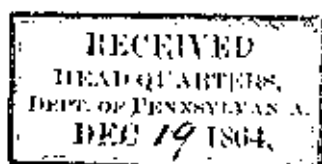
Miss Tye and Miss Wiley residents
of Mississippi - they desire permission
to come to the City to remain
here by granting them a pass
to come in you will much
oblige

Yours very truly
Wm. Krans

S. 164, D. S. Vol. 3,
Military Commission
13473
Harrisburg, Pa, Dec 19th 1864,

Johnson H. G. Capt ^{Capt}
A. A. G. + Judge Advocate

Reports that he has carefully
examined the evidence against
John J. Stiles + Hiram F. Everett
Citizens of Columbia, Co, Pa, and
is of the opinion that the char-
ges cannot be sustained and
that the cases had better be
abandoned.



Issued in Par. 3. S. C. No. 305. Dec. 21st 1864.

Judge Advocate Office,
Dept of Pennsylvania,
Philadelphia, Pa, Dec 30th 1864.

Respectfully
referred to Maj Geo S. Schuttler,
A. A. G., with the recommenda-
tion that the charges against
the within named men be
withdrawn, as suggested by
Capt. H. L. Johnson, C. A. G., and
Judge Advocate, on their taking
the Oath of Allegiance, with a
promise ^{under} oath to report to the
Commanding Officer of the
Department whenever so
required.

E. B. J. A. O. 11.
Vol 11
Francis Vasselt
Capt + Act Judge
Advocate for Dept

Tracy

Albion J
John H. ...
Orin

Military Commission -
Harrisburg Pa, Dec 19th 1864.

Captain -

I have the honor to report that I have carefully examined the evidence which can be produced against John, J. Stiles and Hiram, F. Everett. No evidence can be found implicating Stiles in any manner with secret or armed organizations to resist the draft, nor can it be shown that he ever resisted, or counseled and advised others to resist the soldiers or draft. It can be shown however that drafted ^{men} stopped at his house and took dinner, and Ed M Henry had his horse fed there. Stiles keeps a public house and I have no evidence to show that he knew the men whom he was feeding to be drafted men. I am of the opinion that the case had better be abandoned by the government.

Hiram, F. Everett is charged with selling arms and ammunition to drafted men. Ed M Henry is a witness against him but cannot say that this material was to be used in resisting the laws or the soldiers. Everett is a merchant and had such articles for sale.

I believe that the interests of the government would be better subserved by discharging Everett without a trial. I do not think the charges can be sustained.

I will try these cases and do the best I can if you desire it. I enclose the charges against these men and which

have been referred to me for trial. Should you desire
to have the cases tried please return charges and
Specifications, as I have no copy in my office.

I am Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt.

H. L. Whiston

Capt a, a, ^{2d} Judge Advocate.

To

Capt Francis Vesels,

Acty Judge Advocate Genl,

Dept of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia

Penna. 5

S. B. 65 1864

13474

Baltimore Dec. 13th 1864
City

George H. H. [unclear]
Henry Jones [unclear]
R. [unclear] & Co.

Report having examined
the case of Dr. John Clinch
and Mrs. Clinch, now con-
fined in Baltimore City Jail
and advise that they be
held for trial.

Wd. J. M. Dept. & Co
Balt. Dec 13

Respectfully referred to
Genl Woolley for his opin-
ion

Please return this paper with
report

By comd. Maj Gen Wallace
J. [unclear]

Recd. Mead. Dept. Dec 13th 1864

L. B. page 136.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., 14th Dec. 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Dept. H. 20th

with the information that
the case of the within named
parties comes up in a few
day before the Military
Commissioner for trial

Re
W
John Woodley
Ed. S. P. Marshall

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., 14th Dec. 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Dept. Head-quarters,

with the information the parties have been
tried.

W
Ed. S. P. Marshall

Baltimore,

1864

Office of the Commission
respect 9 State Prisoners confin'd
in Fort St. Mery etc

Major Gen. L. Wallace
Comd Middle Depart

Sir

We the Undersigned
Commissioners appointed under Special
Orders Nos 13 and 31. A. G. Office War Dept
Washington respectfully report that
we have examined the Case of ~~Douglas~~
A Cline and Mrs Cline — now
confin'd in Ball's Bluff Gaol — and
advise that they be held for Trial

Respectfully Approved

Dec^r 12. 1864.

Edw Rogers }
Secy Comd

J. M. King

Pro Max office 16th Dist Penna

13475

Order Confining
Prisoner in Mil Guard House

Dec 20, 1864

at

**Headquarters of Provost Marshal,
SIXTEENTH DISTRICT, PENN'A.**

Chambersburg, Pa. December 21, 1864.

*To the ~~Sherriff of Franklin County~~
Commander of the Post,*

Receive and detain in

secure custody, until discharged by my order, the following named Prisoners:

Names.	Rank.	Co.	Regiment.	Remarks.
<i>Abraham K. Rayner</i>				
<i>John Arcein</i>				
<i>George J. Obenhausen</i>				

Geo Eyster

*Capt. and Prov. Mar.,
16th Dist., Pa.*

Per Order

Citizen O-28-64.

C.S.C. No 205 1/2 Walnut St

Phila 13476 Dec 8th 1864

Col. H. B. Col.

Spel Com. War & Navy Dept

Request. Lt Col. Eastman, commanding
at Fort Mifflin is ordered to allow Mr. B.
Franklin to hold a private interview with
Mr. Harris a prisoner. It should be deemed
if necessary a Commissioned officer be
detached to accompany the prisoner and
Mr. Franklin to that office and return

Via L. B. L. 9.

Recd at Phila Dec 9/1864

D. S. C.

No. 2054 Walnut St,
Philada Pa. Dec. 8th 1864.

Maj: Gen Geo: Cadwallader,
Command: Dept of Suma,
Philada, Pa 3
General:

Please give
an order to Lieut. Col. Eastman
U.S. Army, Command: at Fort Mifflin
to allow Mr B. Franklin to hold
a private interview with Mr
Harris, a prisoner there and if
Mr Franklin deems necessary,
that a commissioned officer be
detailed to accompany the
prisoner Mr Harris, with Mr
Franklin, to this office and
return -

Very Respy, Your Obedt Servant

D. S. Clark

Col + Spec Com: Mass & Agency
Dept.

please send the order to me
by your next. *Postage 25 cents*

1347
Circular No 10479 = 64

Off. C. No 205 1/2 Walnut St.
Phila. Pa Dec 12/14

Chas. S. Hollister
War and Navy Dept

Request that Chas. S. Hollister
Joseph Burnes George Metzger
Washington (Master Plumbers) be
included in military civility subject to
the orders of the Secretary of the Navy.

Recd at Gen. Office Dec 13/14

File

Vite

Letter book

Dec. 1. 1900

D.S. G.
No. 205 1/2, Mulumb St.,
Shiluda St., Dec 12. 1864.

Major Gen. Geo. B. Sutherland
Commanding Dept of Sumat
Shiluda St.
General

Please receive
into military custody the fol-
lowing captured persons, prisoners
of the Navy Department, and hold
them subject to the further
orders of the Secretary of the
Navy.

J. H. Sutherland } Sydney Gletzer
Joseph Burns }
Northampton,
(Master Sutherland's
clerk)

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

H. S. Gletzer
Col & Special Comdr. 1st Regt. Artillery

13478

Dec 12/64

Robert Court

Citizens

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

Norfolk, Va., December 12th, 1864.

A. J. Sanders

LT. COL. ~~G. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>James Lamb Francis Grafton</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>One year hard labor each.</i>
<i>Edward J. Belden Clerk. P. S.</i>			

13479

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

A. J. Sanders,

Norfolk, Va. Dec 22

1864.

~~LT. COL. C. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAME	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>Thos Henderson Virginia Bromley</i>	<i>Civilian</i>	<i>Lewd and lascivious habitation</i>	<i>fine of \$50. each or 3 mo hard labor each.</i>
<i>Wm C. Southgate Wright S. Whittle</i>	<i>Civilian</i>	<i>Unlawful use of firearms</i>	<i>verbal recognizance to appear whenever ordered.</i>

*Edward P. Belden,
Clerk. P. C.*

13480

Dec 6/64

Robert B. Smith

City

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

A. Sanders

Norfolk, Va. *December 15* 1864.

LT. COL. ~~C. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
✓ John R. Gale Valerius A. Knight	} Civilians	Making sale of discarded meat	Knight fined \$5, Gale discharged. Fine paid.
Edward Howard	Civilians	Assault and battery	fined \$25, or 1 mo hard labor & give bond to keep the peace fine paid.
George Mackey	Colonel	Violation of G.O. No 19.	Ordered to be sent to his home in Princess Anne Co. not to come to Norfolk again.

Edward P. Bell
Clerk. C. C.

13481

Dec 3/64

Point Court
Citizens

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

A. J. Sanders

Norfolk, Va., Dec 3rd

1864.

LT. COL. G. M. WHELDEN, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:

NAMES	DESIGNATION	CHARGES	DISPOSITION
<i>Randall Broadgate et al (Edoms)</i>		<i>Disorderly Conduct</i>	<i>fine \$5 each. Turner, Jones & Smith pd fine #</i>
<i>Mary E. Bailey</i>	"	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>defendant ordered to appear 1 week from this day.</i>
<p style="font-size: 2em;"><i>Edward P. Belden</i></p> <p style="font-size: 1.5em;"><i>Advt. P. C.</i></p>			
			<p><i>Palbot also p.^d fine into Court,</i></p>

13432

Dec 19/64

Parish Court
City of



FOR TEACHER

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, written vertically.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, written vertically.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 08-01-2011 BY 60322 UCBAW

REPORT OF PROVOST COURT.

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

A. J. Sanders

Norfolk, Va., Dec 19

1864.

~~LT. COL. G. M. WHELDEN~~, PROVOST MARSHAL DIST. OF VA.

Colonel: *I have the honor to report the disposition made of the following cases brought before the Provost Court for Examination:*

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	CHARGES.	DISPOSITION.
<i>Michael Curtain</i>	<i>(Civilian)</i>	<i>Drunkness</i>	<i>fined 10.00 / 100 hard labor, fine pd.</i>
<i>Geo McIntyre</i>	<i>(Colored)</i>	<i>Disorderly Conduct</i>	<i>" " " "</i>

Edward J. Belden
Clerk P.C.

~~1842~~
Received of person of
William Mulligan

Dec 16
Michael Cross
No. 9 of 1842
County of the Queen's

cts

Captn. Will. Mulligan
In Office of Commandant
Jm. J. Mulligan
George Mulligan

Michael Cross

Official Business

~~1752~~
Received of person of
William Mulligan

Michael Green
No. 9 of 1752
congratulatory presents

~~Dec/64~~ etc

Capt. Ripstick -
Lieut. Officer Commanding
First Hall Passy -
George Wms -

Office. Asst. Prov. Marshal.
Mil. Dist. of Washington D.C.
Georgetown D.C. Dec 20/64

Colonel T Ingraham
Prov. Mar. General
Col.

I have the honor to make the following statement and request.

William A Arensberger was arrested by the Police Dec 1. 1864, on suspicion of being associated with John H Hughes & John Orrick, and James Mulligan was arrested by the Police on Dec 14th, 1864 upon the same suspicions. I have been unable as yet to find any person to identify these men as being in any way connected with Orrick, in his depredations. There is a man by the name of William Mulligan who resides at Offerts Cross Roads, whom I understand would be able to give some testimony, that would enable me to decide whether I ought to retain the parties any longer or not, as I have ~~no~~ the means of bringing Mulligan to Georgetown, I would respectfully apply for

(over)

instructions in the matter.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

B. L. Whitman

Capt. & Asst. Pr. Gen.

Mil. Dist. of Washington D. C.

Col. T. Ingraham

Pr. Gen. General

North of Potomac.

Telegram

De Bolt May Rest.

Diet No man

Macon Dec 29th 1864

Directing that the prisoners
J. C. Gray & J. H. Spratt
be sent to Macon Jail & Woodrum

Recd O. C. M. office Dec 24th 1864

RECEIVED
NOV 24 1864

NOV 24

NOV 24 1864

No. 1.

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified, that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to insure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres't, Cincinnati, O.

By Telegraph, from Mason

Feb 29 186. Rec'd M.

You will forward to these Adams by

first train the prisoners L E Coy WMA
Spratt - James Woodrum

R A [Signature] Baln
maj r d m

13485

Holburn, Separate Brigade
Fairfax Co. Va.
Dec. 6th 1864.

1
I amble Your Colonel
Commanding Brigade

City
Towards Fair (5)
Refugees

Charles C. Logan.

John W. Howles

Richard Lewis

Bernard C. Crook

George Porter (Col)

Allice Lewis

Sent to Soldier Best with order to report
to this office Dec 25 1864.

1st Separate
Headquarters "Gamble's Brigade,"
FAIRFAX COURT HOUSE, VA.,

Dec 6th 1864

Col Ingraham
Provost Marshall
Dept of War
Cal

I send you today through
Col Albright comd at Denjoy Station five (5)
Refugees who have left their homes to
avoid the Enemy's Conscupition officers
These acknowledge receipt
I am Cal

Very Respectfully
J. M. O. S. S.

A. S. S.
Col Camp Major

Since the above was written another has
reported

13486
Solomon West
Washington D.C.
Dec. 24 '84

Harris Weston Esq.
Co "D" 18th V. R. Co.

Reports that Thomas
Fitzgerald got selling
liquor to Soldiers &c.

Intended until
Kuffs can be
arrested.

Wm
Belmont Dec 28/84
Wm.

Wm. W. W. Dec. 26 '84

W: D. 1875, V. 1.
Washington, D. C.
Dec 26-1864

Respectfully referred to
Col. Engstrom Prov. M. A.

Wm. F. Johnson
Col. R. I. V. C.

91
33
34

Office of the Prov. Mar Genl
Dept. of War of Potomac
Washington D. C.

Dec. 26th 1864

The within named Thomas
Fitzgerald and James Keefe
are to be sent to this office
under guard of Keefe as
possible to arrest - If
Keefe cannot be found, then
Fitzgerald will be sent -
Witnesses to appear at
Central Guard House to-
morrow - 27th - at 10 o'clock A. M.

This paper to be returned
or another sent in its place.

By command of
J. Engstrom
Col & Prov Mar Genl D. C.
J. W. Sharp
Lt & Adj't

Soldiers Rest, D.C.
Dec 24th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to report to you that on the 23rd inst, I caused to be arrested at this post Thomas Fitzgerald, a Citizen, for having in his possession 8 Bottles of Liquor and who I have every reason to believe in company with one James Keefe sold or disposed of in some way or other several Bottles more of the same. I took a guard and went to the house of Keefe for the purpose of arresting him but could not succeed in so doing. I found on the Premises several lots of Soldiers Clothing and articles belonging to the Government & I also found several Boxes empty a Box of Cords and other things going to show that there has been quite an extensive trade done. Fitzgerald admits that his uncle Keefe disposed of the Liquor and that was his second trip to this place. I have Fitzgerald in confinement here at this

Post I have also placed a guard over
the premises of Keefe and await your
orders for the disposal of the Parties

I am Sir very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant

Martin Harris
2nd Regt. Co. D. 18th Y.R.C.

Colonel
C. Johnson
Company Soldier's Rest

Central U.S. House Dec. 26th 1864.
For Capt. H. M. Jordan investigation

13487
Hodges, Dep. of Washington
Office of Judge Advocate
Washington, D.C.
Dec. 15 '58

Let
James McPherson
Major & Judge Advocate

Direct the release of
Charles Dailey and John
O'Flaherty captured from
the Central Col. Army

Received W. M. Dec 15 '58

Headquarters Department of Washington,

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 15th 1864

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal

Colonel,

The Major General
Commanding directs that Charles Ditty and
John Fluoker teamsters confined in the Central
Guano house since Nov. 18th 1864 be released
from confinement

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Thos. H. G. G. G.
Major of Judge Advocate
22nd Army Corps.

C. G. H.

Released
At Dec, 15th

13488

For the Post Mar office
Washingtn Dec 9/4

Respectfully refers to Capt
Kipatnick Asst Post Marshal
With a request that he fur-
nish these Head 25 through
the accompanying gentlemen
a statement of the facts, con-
cerning the arrest of the Miller
named Amosberger & all the
Circumstances connected there-
with

By order Col Ingraham
Post Marshal
Geo R. Matthews
Capt & Asst Post Mar

Office Columbia College Law Building
Washington City D.C.
December 9th 1864

Col J Ingraham
Post Marshal
Washington D.C.
Sir

Allow me to introduce
one Lewis Crawford Esquire of
Annapolis of Frederick County Maryland
who desires to obtain the release
of John Hughes & William Allen
Annapolis now confined in Forest
all charged with being spies. You
can rely upon every statement these
gentlemen may make you in the
matter and I would ask that you
have the matter immediately investigated
at once

I remain
Yours Truly
A. D. W. M. G.
M. S. G. G.

Aronberger was mandatorily released from Fort Hall Prison Dec. 22 1864
H. S. Hall

Honorable Just. Chas. Mason
Georgetown D. C.
December 22 1864

Kilpatrick R. Dept.
and Assistant Pro. Mars.

Forward result of a preliminary examination of witnesses in the case of the U. S. vs. Sam. Aronberger -
- Aronberger arrested Nov. 30 '64, on suspicion of being connected with "Moby."

movement, as an appearance, and remain
one in this favor.

Have the honor to be,
Very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,

S. L. M. [unclear]
Capt. of Fort Pro. Mason

Wd. Qrs Asst. Pro. Marshal,
Georgetown, D.C. Dec. 22nd 1864.

Col. T. Ingraham,

Pro. Mar. Genl. Dep. W. of Potomac,
Colonel,

I have the honor to forward for your consideration the following result of a preliminary examination of witnesses in the case of the U. S. versus William Arensberger, arrested Nov. 30th, 1864, in the company of John A. Hughes, alias Crick, on suspicion of being connected with Mosby's, or some other, gang of thieves

William Mulligan, being shown William A. Arensberger, and duly sworn by R. L. Kilpatrick, Capt. & Asst. Pro. Marshal, and the following question being put to him, answers, as follows:

Question by Asst. Pro. Marshal.

"Do you ever recollect seeing the prisoner, William A. Arensberger, at any previous time?"

Answer by the Witness.

"I do not remember ever seeing him before?"

Question by Asst. Pro. Marshal.

"Did you ever offer to bet with Charles Merrill, on or about the 30th day of November last; that John

A. Hughes, alias John Orrick, was not in custody, as you had seen him, in Virginia, that day?

Answer by Witness.

"I merely said to Charles Merrill, I would bet that it was not Orrick that was arrested, as he, (Orrick,) was reported as being in the neighborhood of Muddy Branch, a day or two before."

As the above, is all the evidence against William A. Arensberger, excepting the circumstance of his being found in company of John A. Hughes; and being unable to discover any other evidence against him, I respectfully recommend, that he be released from confinement; as his appearance, and behaviour are in his favor.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

R. L. Hillpatrick
Capt. & Asst. Pro. Mar.

Arensberger was arrested
originally & released from him
Hall Thom Dec. 22 1864
H. C. Hill

War Department

Washington City,

December 28th 1864.

Capt. R. S. Kilpatrick

Comd'g at Forest Hall

Georgetown, D.C.

You will discharge from
Custody William Arnsberger (or
Arnsberger) on taking the oath of
allegiance

By Order of Sec^y of War
L. C. Johnson
Judge Advocate.

13489

Washington, D. C.,

December 1864

PUTNAM, J. C.,

Capt. V. B. C., and Provost Marshal
of the District of Columbia.

Forwards following named
persons - supposed deserters
to be held for his order and
for Capt. Merritt's investigation
James Carroll.
Joseph M. Lake.
Thomas Murphy.
Edward Quirk.

W. J. G.

Rec. P. M. A. Dec. 1st 1864

Headquarters Probost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. December 1st 1864

C. T. Ingraham
Probost Marshal
Washington D.C.

I send you by the bearer, the following
named persons to be confined in the Central Guard
House, subject to my order to await the investigation
of Capt. Merritt.

James Carroll Joseph M^o Cabe,
Thomas Murphy and Edward Kusick.

I am Col. Very Respectfully
Yours Oth. Provost

J. W. Putnam
Capt. 1st Regt. V.P.C.
Probost Marshal
Dist. of Columbia

C. G. H.

Capt. Merritt's investigation
Held for Capt. Putnam

Washington, 18490

December 28th 1864

PUTNAM, J. C.,

Capt. F. R. C., and Provost Marshal
of the District of Columbia.

Forward following
named men - supposed
deserters - to be confined in
the Central Ga. House
held subject to his order, and
for Capt W. C. Swann investi-
gation -

James Black.

Geo. Harrison.

Wm. Johnson.

David Muldown.

Joseph Higgins.

Wm. Higgins.

Rec. 11/30 Dec 64

Headquarters Probost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. December 28. 1864


S. T. Ingraham
Probost Marshal Genl.
Defences North Potomac.

Sir,

I send you by the bearer, the following
named persons to be confined in the Central Guard
House, subject to my order, to await the investigation
of Capt. Theodore M. Evans viz.

James Black, George Harrison, and William
Johnson, also David Muldown and Joseph Higgins;

I am, Sir, very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant


Capt. U. S. Regt V. P. C.
Probost Marshal
Dist. of Columbia

C 34

copy in in

13491

Washington, D. C.,

December 22, 1864

PUTNAM, J. C.,

Capt. V. R. C. and Provost Marshal
of the District of Columbia.

Forwards following
named prisoners - supposed
deserters - to be held for his
order, and for Capt. M^r.

Swann's investigation

Patrick Milord,

Wm Buckley,

James Manning -

Michael M^r Kelly

Patrick Dwyer.

John Lee.

James F. Starr.

Charles Washburn.

Washburn

Dec. 21, 1864

Headquarters Probost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. December 22^d 1864

C. T. Ingraham
Probost Marshal General
Defences North of Potomack

Ch.

I send you by the bearer the following
named persons to be confined in the Central Prison
House subject to my order to await the investigation
of Capt. Theodore M. Cowan, Viz.

Patrick Wilson, William Buckley,
James Manning, Michael M. Vally,
Patrick Dwyer, John Lee,
James F. Starr, and Charles Washburn

I am, Col. Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant



C. T. Ingraham
Probost Marshal
Dist. of Columbia

C. T. H. Dec. 22^d 1864
Capt. M. Cowan
investigation

copy

Office of Provost Marshal

13422

Fernandina Fla Decemb 14/64

Statement of Refugees
Deserters & Contrabands
which came in through
our lines Dec: 11 & 12/64

Confed. & Citizens

Rank

1/10

Office of Provost Marshal
 Fernandina Fla December 14/64

Lt. Col. James F Hall
 Provost Marshal Genl D.S.

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit
 to you a Statement & Description of the following named deserters
 Refugees & Contrabands which came in through our lines December 11
 & 12/64.

No	Names	age	Eyes	Complex	Height		Remarks
					Feet	Inches	
1	James Davis	20	gray	Fair	5	9	Deserter from 2 ^d Fla Cav.
2	Eiley Davis	25	"	Dark	5	7	" " 1 st " "
3	William F. Bowen	50	hazel	Fair	5	6	Refugees from Rebel lines
4	Saml. Lunnery	27	blue	Dark	5	8	
5	John B. Saucher	54	"	Fair	5	9 1/2	
6	Lewis Cooper	28	blk	blk	5	9	Contrabands from Geo belonging to Dr. Williams
7	Isaac Williams	32	"	"	5	7	
8	Isom Williams	33	"	"	5	6	

The deserters left their Regts in June & July 1864 they report
 that there are about 400 Troops at Camp Ferrigan near Baldwin
 Fla. taking up the R.R. track between Baldwin & Jacksonville

No other information of any consequence could be obtained

The Refugees left Hamilton Co Dec: 7/64 no information of any
 consequence could be obtained

The Contrabands left Geo December 1864 no information
 what ever could be obtained

The deserters, Refugees & Contrabands were duly examined by the Post Surgeon after which the Oath of Allegiance was administered to the Refugees & Deserters & they being in very destitute circumstances were entered on the destitute Civilians List for Rations.

The contrabands were put in charge of Mr. C. Kinnel
Supt. of Freedmen at this Post.

All of the Refugees, Deserters & Contrabands are now employed in the Engineer & Q. M. Dept.

I have the honor to be
Cdt. Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
John W. Rankin
Capt: 107th Ohio vols
& Provost Marshal

13493

Lincoln Genl. Hosp
Washington D.C.
Dec. 21 1864.

Mr. Genl. J. C. Asst
Surg. U.S. in charge

Paris
Forwards in charge
of Hospital Stencel
Corp U.S.A., the following
names -

Richard Spurrin and
J. P. Willey are charged
with buying Gen. Hospital
property from soldiers -
John R. Hutchins and
Wm. G. Connor are charged
with selling to Soldiers

Rec'd. M. A. December 21 1864

Lincoln General Hospital.

Washington, D. C., Dec 21st 1864

Col
I send by Hospital Steward
Crose U.S.A. on duty with me,
some citizens who have been
arrested near by and in whose
possession ~~the~~ property of my
property has been found -

I hope, Colonel, that you
will take measures to have
these men punished to the
extremity of the laws. I
am harassed with the Seminals
continually, & am largely deficient
in my property accounts of
this year

I remain very
Respectfully

Your Obedt Serv

J. C. Smith
Asst Surgeon

To
Col Ingraham

Post Marshall -

Central G. H. ^{Dec 21st} changed to the Hospital. In C

Maer's Map

Look

Destitute People

Criticism



shut
Dec 1/14

Refugees

- 1 Mrs Nicholas Smith Husband a discharged Soldier in the last Stage of consumption & small children
- 2 Joseph Rice deformed hand mother a very poor widow
- 3 Amanda Webb Husband a discharged Soldier for 3 month very sick. Poverty extreme.
- 4 Rebecca Lucas 1 child. Husband a prisoner in rebel hands.
- 5 Elizabeth Campbell Unable to work 2 children
- 6 Elizabeth Dyer 5 children weakly destitute.
- 7 Martha Burnett Soldiers Widow 5 children. Weakly destitute.
- 8 Mary Riley Soldiers Wife weakly destitute.
- 9 Jane Winkler 70 years of age destitute.
- 10 Mrs Johnson 4 children Unable to work destitute.
- 11 Mrs Hays 9 children " " " "
- 12 Mahala Wynn 3 children " " " "

Contrabands

- Susan Watts aged & infirm
- Maria Allen " "
- Ally " "
- Elizabeth Stevens husband in the army
Sickly destitute

13495

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

Jacksonville Fla,
13496 Dec. 20th 1864.

Wm. H. Page, A.
~~Wm. H. Page, A.~~

States that he has
received from Mrs. Hutchins
a revocation of her power
of atty. to him, &c.
copy enclosed ^{to you}

W. H. Page, No. 1375
HEAD QUARTERS, DEPT. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.
JACKSONVILLE, FLA. Dec 20 1864

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Johnson D. M. D. S.
who will take such
steps as are necessary
in this case and
that an impartial
adjustment of the claims
of Mrs. Hutchins be
attended to at once



to ship and the store
should be closed and
the original invoices
seized. Then an account
of stock taken, deducting
from that on hand as
per invoice that sold
and then paying to Mrs
Stutman $\frac{1}{3}$ of the
amount of profit
on such sales. The account
of stock will be taken
by three impartial and
disinterested parties, on
the completion of which
they will act under the
supervision of the
Dist Provost Marshal
make the necessary
statements and dividends

of amount sold and
the profits thereon
and have everything
ready for the final
action of the General
Comdy.

These papers be
carefully retained for
future reference

By Order of
Dug Lee Esq. Sumner
Thomas Johnson
Secy & Clerk

Office Pro Marshal
W. A. Karmick July 17th 1865

Respectfully returned
J. Engage & Co. Secy
in compliance with
directions from the
General Comdy.

Mr George Wilson
who has transacted
the business with
success.

I engaged Wilson at
(\$1,750⁰⁰) one hundred and
seventy five dollars
per month, the firm
was regularly turned
over to me, and I in
turn turned the game
over to the agent of
Mr. How. Owing to some
irregularity in clearing
the goods at the Customs
House at Hilton Head
the Treasury agents
have closed the store
and taken the keys of
the game, the firm
(\$14,000) worth ten thousand
dollars in money.

J. M. J. Johnson

Wm. J. Johnson & Co. No. 110

WMB. 125.10.11.20.2.



Jacksonville Fla
Dec 20 1864

Sir. I have received from Mrs Hutchins
a revocation of her power of attorney to me.
I propose to revoke my agreement with her
dated August 1864, and give
her one third of the profits of the goods
that have been sold since I arrived and
close our business transactions and agreement.

I am Sir.
Very Respdy. Yours Obedt. Servt.

Lieut
J. J. Robinson
a. a. a. y
Dist Florida.
Isaac A. Moore

Statement from Chas Hunsarch
Custom House
Hilton

May 28 Amt of Invoice 16292.09
Duties 188.76
Permit 30
\$ 6,441.05

We the undersigned do hereby solemnly
agree to abide fully and ^{by the Board of Referees} entirely by
the decision that may be made, in the
case of Hutchins atty vs Now now about
to be presented to the board of referees
composed of Capt Johnson Provost Marshall
and Jno S Driggs and W N Martin witnesses.

J. S. Hutchins

Jacksonville Fla
December 20th 1864.

Isaac A. May

1804 Expence of		Dr		
Book 14	paid Cartage		12	25
"	" Labour		1	50
"	H L Parbitts Bill			129 00
"	Cartage			16 50
"	30 day damage at H Head for Schooner CR Victory of \$30 ⁰⁰		900.	00
"	J A Noes Expences at H. Head		250	00
1505-	Cartage & Lightening " " "		250	00
Year 10	Wrapping Paper for Store			1 00
14	Cart paid School Exp			20 00
"	do " G. S. Wilson & Co. Bill for taking up Store			30 00
21	Cart for Show Case			10 00
28	1 Mo th Salary of G. S. Wilson			175 00
Feb 8	12 th Mo " " " "			70 00
"	Cart Drayage & Assisting factories			12 55
March 11	1 st Mo th Salary of G. S. Wilson			192 40
"	" W. S. Treasury Fine		300	00
"	Extra Duties		300	00
"	Expence of J A Noe at Hilton Head			150 00
Com ^o Over				2820 20

Am't Prot. Form ^{er}		\$ 2820 20
March 15 th School Tax to Feb. 8 th		5 00
" I. A. Noe Fare to New York	62 00	
" " " " Board at H. Head	10 00	
" " " " " New York	48 00	
" " " " " Incidentals Expenses	90 00	210 00
" John Gillman Salary from Nov. 1 st to March 15 th		800 00
" D. W. Noes Salary from Nov. 1 st to Feb. 8 th 14 1/2 Months @ \$10		145 00
" Charter of Schooner		900 00
		\$ 4380 20
To Credit paid Pilotage Schooner C. R. Vickrey from Sea to Factum Com. Buck		120 00
		\$ 4500 20
By Casting & Lighering at H. Head off		250 00
		\$ 4250 20

	Cost	Sold
Am't of Cash Sales	\$ 2,284 00	\$ 3,316 25
" " Credit "	1,051 45	1,565 97
" " Stock Taken	<u>1,784 76</u>	
Am't of Damage on the Stock, by Water & Fire	2,183 18	
	\$ 1,784 76	

Expense of	\$ 4,250 20
Paid for Bin Marts 14 th	10 00
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 4,260 20</u>

Mr. Lamb's retentions of \$ 181 49

	Cost	Sold
Am't of Sales	\$ 3,335 45	4,882 22
		<u>3,335 45</u>
Profits on Goods Sold		\$ 1,546 77

Am't of Profit on Goods Sold \$ 1546 77

1/3 Expense a/c 1420 07

1/3 Profit 513 39

~~924 46~~

~~1/3~~ Duties a/c 181 49

1/3 damage on stock 57 71

\$ 1148 68

Yankee Notions

Wilton Head S C

May 28. 1864.
Mrs Sarah ~~W~~ Hutchings

Part of Isaac A Noe

To	12 doz	Mill Cotton	87 ²	10.50
"	5 "	Suspenders		25.00
"	10 "	Shirt Collars		16.25
"	10 "	"		16.25
"	3 "	Ints		1.80
"	2 "	White Brushes		9.50
"	3 "	Hair Brushes		6.75
"	2 "	"		4.50
"	2 "	"		5.
"	3 "	"		7.50
"	2 doz	Pipes		10.00
"	3 "	Wood do		4.50
"	2 "	Wallets		12.75
"	2 "	Blacking		2.66
"	4 "	Horn Combs		3.50
"	6 "	Rubber do		8.25
"	1	Grp Eagle Pencil		7.00
"	1	Pen Holders		63
"	2 doz	Pens		1.50
"	2 "	Overalls		20.00
				<hr/> 166.84

amt bro forward	166.84
2 doz Our Shirts	20.00
2 " Hickory	21.00
4 Reams note paper	4.00
1 " Letter do	2.50
1-M- Envelopes	2.00
11 Bull Ties	4.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 220.74

Hilton Head S.C.
 May 28th 1864

Mrs Sarah Rutan

Bot. of Isaac A. Roe

✓ 198	Blu Flannel Coats	5.75	1138.50
✓ 29	^{masse} Skel. Sacks	5.50	159.50
✓ 12	" do	6.50	79
✓ 12	" Cass do	5.50	66
✓ 6	Light Millon Fr.	7.00	42
✓ 17	Linon Sacks	8.50	144.50
✓ 32	" " "	7.00	224
✓ 25	Princes Sate do	3.50	87.50
✓ 92	Linon Frocks	2.25	207
✓ 16	Cottonade Frocks	5.	80
✓ 16	" " Pants	3.25	52
✓ 24	Blu Flanl Pants	4.	96
✓ 24	" " "	5.25	126
✓ 22	Choke Cape	3.75	82.50
✓ 24	Sts. Sate "	2.25	54
✓ 12	" " "	2 12/2	25.50
✓ 100	Linon Dack "	2.50	250
✓ 52	" " Drile	2.25	117
✓ 13	Musairs Vests	2.50	32.50
✓ 6	" " "	2.25	13.50
✓ 12	Blu Flanl Vests	3.	36
✓ 9	" " "	2.27	21.58
✓ 16	Cottade " "	2.00	32

\$ 3165.58

Hilton Head S.C.

May 28. 1864.

Ms Sarah Hutchins

Bot of Isaac A. Neal

✓ 330	1	dog	mens	black	wool	Hats.	7.50
✓ 332	1	"	"	Brown	do		10.00
✓ 360	1	"	"	Black	do		10.00
✓ 276	1	"	"	"	"		12.00
✓ 274	1	"	"	Brown	do		12.00
✓ 356	1	"	"	Black	"		10.00
✓ 350	1	"	"	"	"		10.00
✓ 366	1	"	"	"	"		10.00
✓ 210	1	"	Boys	"	"		8.00
✓ 377	1	"	Mens.	"	"		15.00
✓ 387	1	"	"	Brown.	"		14.00
✓ 361	1	"	"	Black.	"		12.00
✓ 392	1	"	"	Brown	"		12.00
✓ 330	1	"	"	Black	"		8.00
✓ 370	2	"	"	Brown	—	48	16.00
✓ 271	1	"	"	Black	"		8.00
✓ 855	1	"	"	Brown	"		15.00
✓ 109	1	"	"	"	"		20.00
✓ 182	1	"	"	"	"		18.00
✓ 376	1	"	"	"	Stiff/Brown.		25.00
							<hr/>
							242.50

	amount bro forward.	
		242.50
5249.	1 doz Bro Stiff Brim	21.00
1543.	1 " " "	21.00
542.	1 " Black "	21.00
623.	1 " Felt "	36.00
459.	1 " Bro Felt.	27.50
370.	1 " " Wool.	15.
396.	1 " Boys.. "	8.
355.	1 " " " "	6.
635.	2 " Blk Fur.	21.
838.	1 " Bro " "	21.
369.	1 " Boys.	12.
424.	1 " Men Blk National.	16.
279.	1 " Wool.	16.
268.	1 " Brown	16.
340.	1 " Gray.	16.
308.	1 " Boys Blk.	12.
611.	1 " Men Blk Fur.	25
632.	1 " " " "	35
529.	1 " " " "	18
619.	1 " " " "	24
464.	1 " " " "	32
442.	1 " " Plantation	24
530.	1 " Nutria	28.
630.	1 " Pearl fur Rambler	21.
594.	1 " Blk "	27.
562.	1 " Bro. Chattanooga	21.
		<hr/> 792.00

	Amount bro forward	492.
#300.	1 doz Boys Wool	7.50
116	1 " Men Fanny Braided Straw.	4.50
200	2 " Cleanade Straw trim d	4.50
120.	2 " Malaga	4.50
270.	1 " White Leghorn	10.00
380	1 " Bro Leghorn	8.00
202	1 " Canton straw	18.00
201	2 " " " "	15.
292.	2 " White Junat	15.
141.	1 " Fanny Braid	12.
267.	3 " White Leghorn	4.50
273.	3 " Brown "	4.50
208	1 " White Panama	21.
113	1 " " " "	24.
X.	1 " Soft Finish	26.
126.	1 " White Leghorn	12
0.	1 " Umbrellas.	10.
1.0.	1 " " " "	12.
3	1 " " " "	15-
231.	1 " Boys Gray Wool Hat-	18.
340.	1 " Men Tropical	12.
		<u>1040.00</u>

Milton Head S.C.

May 28th 1864

Mrs Sarah Hutchins

		Por. of Isaac A. New	
632	- 3	Pougee Heads	9.00
612	- 1	" "	3.50
877	- 4	" "	15.00
827	- 5	" "	20.00
227	- 7	" "	35.00
33	- 2	Maddifons	4.50
34	- 2	" "	6.74
35	- 4	" "	14.00
134	doz	Madrops	63.00
2	"	3/4 Heads	20.00
1	"	3/4 Poutis do	16.50
5	"	" "	27.50
			<hr/>
			\$ 234.74

Report of a Board of
experts to settle the
difficulty between Mr
Hutches & Poe

Jacksonville Fla Dec 2nd 1864

We the undersigned duly chosen
referees in the case of T S Hutchins
and Isaac A Stoe, after a full and
deliberate investigation of statements
and evidence do agree that the
old stock on hand estimated to be
worth Twenty-one hundred Dollars
shall be so divided that the said
Thomas S Hutchins shall receive
one quarter thereof, and the said
Isaac A Stoe shall receive the remaining
three-fourths. The same to be in every
respect a complete and final settle-
ment of the matter in dispute which
has been submitted to us as referees.
In witness whereof we have
hereunto set our hands and seals
the day and year first above written.

J. M. Johnson
J. M. Johnson
J. M. Johnson
J. M. Johnson

Hilton Head S.C.

May 28, 1864

Mrs Sarah Hutchins

Bot of Isaac A. Nos.

✓ 12	pr	Mem Fini calf Barb.	5.00	60.00
✓ 12	"	" " " "	5.00	60.00
✓ 12	"	Max. Df.		39.
✓ 12	"	A Kip		36.
✓ 12	"	Boys fin Kip		25.
✓ 12	"	Mem calf		42
✓ 12	"	"		42
✓ 48	"	Buff Oxford.	1.50	74.40
✓ 60.	"	Mem Rogans,	1.50.	90.
✓ 24	"	Buff. Balmoral,	1.95	46.80
✓ 12.	"	Mem Fini calf		55.00
✓ 64	"	Carpet Hospital Steaps	50	32.00
✓ 12.	"	Woman Corg Held. boots	1.70	20.40
				<hr/> 622.60

May 7/1914 - \$10000-

2100
2100
10000

Goods entered in price to lesson Custom House duties,
\$300.

300 cases of 40 cases of milk -
1 Iron safe -
100 cases of Merchandise } not used

220.74
1040.00
234.74
528.20
3155.38
5283.46
176.15
5459.61

6292.09
5283.46
\$1008.63
~~7560.00~~
~~6292.09~~
~~1307.91~~

G. R. B. (D. H.) N° 16.



Copy served on Isaac A. Brog
this day.

I now all men by these presents
That Sarah Hutchins, wife of Thomas S.
Hutchins, have by these presents forever
revoked annulled and declared void and
by these presents do forever revoke annul and
declare void a General Power of an At-
torney made on the Eighth day of August
A D 1864, to one Isaac A. Noe of Duval
County. I do further declare that all
acts hereafter done by said Isaac A. Noe
will be treated as void by me.

In Witness my hand and
Seal The twentieth day of Dec 1864.

Signed and Sealed
In presence of us

Sarah Hutchins

Wm. Price
Joseph Remington

13497
Headquarters U.S. Forces.
Petalatā Fla.

Dec. 9th 1864

Ayer James H. Capt 17th Cav.

~~Comd'g Det.~~

Transmits information of a
Miss O. M. Casserley & David A
Middleton, bringing oranges to
sell from opposite Petalata, have
permission to do so from Gen Hatch
Comd'g Dist: also of one Antonio
Bayer harboring rebel, named
Russel, and that 1 Lieut & 20 men
(rebel) are at Petalata: all from 18
to 45, are sent to Georgia.

Men about ~~the~~ ~~place~~
Citizens' Meeting

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Picolaba Fla Decemr 9. 1864

Capt Wilson French

Provost Marshal

St Augustine Fla

Captain

Wm O. M. Sprimley

and David J. Middleton came here to day with a boat load of Oranges. Mr Sprimley has permission from Genl Hatch to get the fruit from opposite Pilatka and bring to this Post also to ship them to Jacksonville. He reports that he saw Chas Russell a son in law of Antonio Bayard in a boat with Bayards family and says that he has been stopping at his house during the past two months - Russell belongs in the Rebel army and was wounded in Virginia - Bayard has taken the oath of allegiance but is harboring this rebel soldier thereby breaking his oath - Sprimley reports that the cattle drivers from St Augustine were out near Bayards after cattle and thinks very likely that he will come to try and get his stock cattle and try to see about getting pay. He also reports one Lieutenant & twenty men at

Pilutka and all men from 18 to 45 have been sent
to Georgia -

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
James H. Ayres
Capt 17 Co. I 1st Regt

St. Augustin 13498
De 2^e C. Y.

J. S. Mac
c. S. S. R.

Depuis certain estives as
vingt a deplorable condition
in mind

Dec 2/98
C. S.

U.S. Naval Hospital
St. Augustine Fla.

Dec 20th 1864
Col. W. H. Noble 17th Cav
Round Post
Sir,

I have the honor
to report, that Mrs. Mary Lane, is sick and
extremely destitute. her husband is in the Union
Army, she is now at Mr. Gardner's, who has taken
her to his home as an act of charity.

I respectfully recommend Mrs. Lane as a
proper person to which your assistance
with much respect.

Your obedient servant
James P. Weeks
Apt. Long wife
Dist. Surgeon

St Augustin, Fla
Dec 20, 1864

Jas F. Merce
Appending upon

Republican
Citizen as being in a
doubtful condition.

U.S. Army Hospital
St. Augustine Fla
Dec 1st 1864

Col W. H. Lott, 7th Cav
Commanding Post

Sir

I have the

honor to report that in company with Dr. Benedict
visited the houses of several indigent families
at this post, and found the following names
persons extremely destitute, and many of them
sick for the want of sufficient and proper food.
Three children named Hawkins on St. George Str
second house north Puffing tin Hotel, the eldest of
them children is only nine years old, they are all alone, and
for the last five or six days have subsisted on bread potatoes
beans, and this morning only small one was all that was
left. They had left, on West corner of Bridge and Marine Str
are two families Van Brown (4 persons) and Van Campbell (3 persons)
all sick. I believe from the want of proper and sufficient food
the corner of Bridge and St. George Str, is Van Simons
and his two children he has been sick for many months

and recently lost his wife, it is supposed that she died for the want of proper food and care. They are extremely destitute. On St George the two doors north of Bridge Street, live the family of Mr Priest, 13 persons, who are in a suffering condition. Mr Priest has been sick for four weeks, and they are without food or money.

The above persons are all in such destitute circumstances, that they require immediate relief to save them from dying of want, starvation.

And I declare it to be my belief that that the large amount of sickness and mortality amongst this class of citizens has been caused by want of proper and a sufficient quantity of food. And as a necessary & constant measure for the restoration of the health of the poor, I respectfully recommend, that flour, fresh beef & rice cornmeal, butter, sugar, salt pepper and soap be issued to the destitute at this port.

At the house of Mr Green I was shown a small piece of salt beef and a little corn meal, said to have been received from the Commissary. That was quite unfit for food. The former was rancid

And as for the compound as to emit an offensive odor
and the latter, had been used, had undergone
fermentation, was very acid and musty, and
from its appearance thought it to be filled with
fungi. To eat such food as this, would be
to invite disease of the worst character, and if
such supplies are in the Commission they should be
condemned.

With much respect

Your obedient servant

James G. Wood

Asst Surgeon
Fort Snelling

Affidavits in Case
13499
of Ephraim Pett
Clothing Co
310 Broadway

Dec 64
Settled
Cts
Dec 30th 4/4

(Colored)

Ephraim Pitts, being sick, duly sworn on his oath says. I live on 17th Street between Cass Avenue & Melanphy Street in the city of St. Louis, Mo. On this day between 12 & 1 o'clock P.M. I ^{was} called into a store No. 310 Broadway to buy some clothing. I went in and bought a coat for thirteen dollars a pair of pants for seven dollars and a pair of Suspenders for fifty cents. That was all I bought in said store. I had thirty eight dollars when I went into said store and spent as above stated twenty dollars & fifty cents there. I did not stop any place on my way home, when I arrived at home I had only five dollars. I returned to said store ~~and returned~~ to said store No. 310 Broadway and returned the pants and received back three dollars from the store-keeper for them. I believe the way the discrepancy occurred between the amount of money I had when I got home and the amount I should have had occurred by giving the store-keeper a twenty dollar bill instead of a five dollar bill, which I suppose I was giving him, when I must have

gives him a twenty dollar bill
which I am sure I had when I
went into said store to trade

Ephraim ^{his} Pitte
Mark

Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 30th day of Decr
A.D. 1864

J. P. Means Apt. Examiner
Office Provost Marshal

Jordan Pitte being first duly sworn
on his oath says, I have heard the
above statement of Ephraim Pitte
read in my hearing and know
it to be true and fully corrobo-
rate it in every particular having
been with him when he started
from home with thirty-eight dol-
lars and during the day and saw
him count his money when he got
back home and found he had only
five dollars

Jordan ^{his} Pitte
Mark

Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 30th day of Decr
A.D. 1864

J. P. Means Apt. Examiner
Office Provost Marshal

Henry Lyon being first duly sworn on
his oath says. I reside at No. 20 Collins St
and do business at No. 140 Broadway in
the city of St Louis Mo. Between 12 & 1
o'clock P.M. of this day I was in the store
at No. 310 Broadway and then saw a
colored man whom I recognize as
a person here present and whose
name I have learned is Ephraim
Pitts who was paying out money in said
store. I saw said Pitts lay down a
ten dollar bill on a pile of clothing
together with some other bills of a
smaller denomination. I saw one
twenty dollar bill in the hands of,
on passing from the hands of, said
Pitts at that or any other time

Henry
Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 30th. day of Decr
A.D. 1864

J. J. Means J. P. Examiner
Office Post Office Marshal

13499 1/2
Affidavits of
R. C. Shakelford et al.
in case of impressing
Colored one as substitute

cts

Dismissed

Dismiss

Smith Anderson (Colored) being first
duly sworn on his oath says, I work
on the farm of Mr. R. C. Shackelford
in St. Ferdinand Township, St. Louis Co. Mo.
on the Halls Ferry Road near the Miss-
ouri River. On the 26th inst. I came
into the City of St. Louis Mo. in company
with James Proaks, who also works
for Mr. Shackelford. About 12 o'clock
P. M. of that day I was passing along
5th Street opposite the Court House
one of some ten or twelve men
who were standing on the S. W. Corner
of 5th & Chestnut Streets seized me
and said "God damn you come
along here" I broke loose from him
when the whole crowd, surrounded
me and took me forcibly up stairs
into a building on the South West
Corner of 5th & Chestnut Streets where
I was kept a prisoner under guard
until about 11 1/2 o'clock of that night
when I made my escape leaving behind
me a pair of boots which I recognize
as the pair here shown me, and a
new hat which I had bought about
a week before. After I was taken
up stairs and put under guard
the one who caught me first said

he wanted to hire me to stay in
the office and make fines &c. and
offered to pay me forty dollars per
month. The way I came to leave my
hat was that they told me to brush
it & hang it up for a Sunday hat
and gave me an old one to wear
and I left my boots because I was
afraid if I put them on that my
keepers would suspect me of an
attempt to escape and prevent me
from escaping. as my actions were
closely watched, and they would
keep asking me what I meant when-
ever I made a movement of any kind

There were three persons guarding me
The one who attempted to hire me
was one of them. he said his father
owned the building, and the other
two said I would be sure to be paid
as the man who was attempting to
hire me was the son of the owner
of the building

Smith ^{his} & Anderson
marks

Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 30th day of Decr.

A. D. 1864

J. P. Mease Apt. Examiner
Office Provost Marshal

Applicant
in case of extorting
money from a cheque
then ~~the~~ arrested

~~dismissed~~

~~26th 4/1~~

James Proctor (Colored) being first duly sworn on his oath & say. I have lately been working for Mr. R. C. Shackelford in St. Ferdinand Township, St. Louis Co. Mo. on the Wells Ferry road near the Mo. River. On the 26th inst. I came to St. Louis Mo. in company with one Smith Anderson (Colored) who worked also with Mr. R. C. Shackelford and James Gony, foreman of teams for Mr. Shackelford. About 4 o'clock P.M. of yesterday 26th inst. Anderson & I encountered two men on 5th Street opposite the Court House in St. Louis Mo. who took hold of me and forcibly took up into a building on the west side of 5th Street opposite the Court House. when they told me I would be allowed eightens dollars per month for driving a Government team & that they would pay me one hundred dollars ~~allowance~~ to bind myself to them for one year. The one hundred dollars to be paid this morning after breakfast. In the same room I found Anderson my fellow workman above mentioned. who stated to me that six men had taken him there with the same promise made to him that had been made to me as above related. Between 11 & 12 o'clock P.M.

of yesterday. Anderson escaped. we being both there restrained of our personal liberty. I asked to have the privilege of going to Mr Shackelford's house to make a settlement with him. but was refused my custodians saying that the money due me was of no account and that they would pay it out of their own pockets. This morning one man of my Kapers took one and another ^{colored} man down to get breakfast. when we both made our escape. Anderson left his boat behind him in making his escape. The boats here are the ones belonging to Anderson.

Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 27th day of December
A.D. 1864

James ^{his} Brooks
Attest ^{Mark} Daniel O'Brien

J. P. Meary Apt Examinor
Officer Provoct Marshal

R. C. Shackelford being first duly sworn on his oath says. My residence is No 103 Walnut St. St. Louis Mo. I am acquainted with James Brooks the above affiant. who worked on my farm as related in his affidavit.

above. This morning whilst at my
breakfast Brooks called on me &
made his statement ~~in~~ substance
as above related by him. I repaired
with him to S.W. Corner of 8th and
Chestnut St. Louis Mo. and in the
Rooms of Dunham & Co. Substituted
Brooks which ~~was~~ adjoining the
rooms of Smith & Co. also substituted
Brooks I found a number of white
persons. I demanded the negro An-
derson's boat. Brooks identified them
and took them up and brought
them away. None of the inmates
of the room making any objection
but seeming much confused. The
boat here shown on the pair
taken away by Brooks.

Richard M. Shackelford

Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 27th day of Decr
A.D. 1864

A. P. Meas. Aft. Examiner
Offici. Provost Marshal

13500

New Orleans La

Dec 26th 1864

Stimms R. S.

Capt of Vermont Veteran Vol
Regt Officer of the Day

Reports names and places
of business of parties sitting
or giving liquor to soldiers
of 7th Vermont Veteran Vol

~~Stimms R. S.~~

Stimms R. S.
New Orleans La
Dec. 26 1864

Respectfully forwarded
with the men to the Provost
Marshal Defences New Orleans.

Stimms R. S.
New Orleans La

New Orleans Dec. 26/64

Holbrook H. C.

Col. of 1st Regt. of Col.

of
Command's statement in
The case of Mrs. Suddiman
of Capt. Rebaey - Regt. 1st
furnishing liquor to
Soldiers of his Command

New Orleans La Dec 26th 1864

Lt Gen. W. S. Sheldon
Adj^t of Command Victu Vol

Sir,

I have the honor to report
the following persons as having sold, or given, liquor
to soldiers of your command yesterday evening, viz. Pat
De Lacy, formerly Cor St Marys and Religious Sts and
Mrs Goddison No 621 Tchoupitaulas St. Private Lombard
Co F of Command has identified these places as where he
received ardent spirits last evening. Private Shampo and
musician O'Kane both of Command Victu Vol are witnesses to the
above statements. I have visited both of the above named
places ~~with~~ Private Lombard, and confiscated a bottle
of spirits from the latter place.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
R. B. Stearns
Capt of Command Victu Vol
Reg^t Officer of the Day.

13501

of Wilson French

Capt. 19th Co. Conn. Vols

Prov. Mar. St. Augustine Fla.

Teammaster's Record of
persons who have taken
the Oath, from May 18th
to May 31st - - - - -

With Letter of Commitment

Dec 1863

May 1864

2
Cts

Record of those who have taken and sub-
 scribed to the Oath of Allegiance prescribed
 in the President's Proclamation of Dec 8th 1863
 at St Augustine Fla since May 18th
 up to May 31st /64.

Date	Names	Town	County	State
May 19 th	P. B. Dumas	St Augustine	St Johns	Fla
" 26 th	Celestia Bernardy	"	"	"
May 24 th	Justin Lopez	"	St Johns	Fla
" 25 th	Edward Griffith	"	"	"
" 28 th	Richard Cannon	"	"	"
"	James Brewer	"	"	"
"	James A. Brewer	"	"	"
"	Henry Krale	"	"	"
"	Benjamin Krale	"	"	"

Date	Name	Town	County	State
May 19 th	Wade W. Paulson		Volusia	Florida
" "	James E. Paulson		"	"
" 21 st	Charles E. Sumner		"	"
" 25 th	J. W. Jackson		"	"
" "	Onegonus Filch		"	"
" 30 th	Sam's W. Buchanan		"	"

Date	Name	Town	County	State
May 30 th	Wiley Daniels		Putnam	Ga
" 31 st	W. H. Koper		"	"
" 30 th	L. N. C. Prier		"	"
" "	John G. Long		"	"

Date	Names	Town	County	State
May 19 th	Michael Peterson		Brevard	Florida
" 28 th	Joseph Nelson		"	"

Date	Names	Town	County	State
May 23 rd	W. S. Hawthorn		Marion	Florida
	James W. Johnson		"	"

Date	Names	Town	County	State
May 19 th	Joseph F. Sheppard		Orange	Florida
" "	Phillip W. Sumner		"	"

Date	Names	Town	County	State
May 28 th	Kirran Mosley		Campbell	Fla

13502

~~Dr. J. C. ...~~

Mr. J. C. ...

...

...

U. S. Navy Yard
Pensacola, Dec 1st 1864

Mrs & Mrs Edward Grady
having been detected selling liquor
in the village of Woolsey, have
been directed to leave the Naval
Reserve.

Please direct pass for them to New
Orleans.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.

^{Edw. M. Jones}
Com Commandant

Col Robinson
Comdg. Dist. West Florida,
Pensacola.

10583

13503

Miss Wm. of the Mississippi
A. W. Office of the R.R.
Jackson Miss 24th 1864

Miss Wm. Gen. H.
Master Transport

Gives information in
regard to Gen. Wm. H. T. W. H.
James H. H.
Arrived this morning
for Disorderly Conduct

67

Military Division of the Mississippi:
Quartermaster's Office of U. S. Military Railroads.
Fashville Tenn Dec: 24th 1864.

Provost Marshal
Fashville Tenn:

Captain -

I am directed
by Capt. F. J. Conley, a g. M. McMillan, in
reply to your request, to state that John Mc Donald
and James Hopson, arrested and turned over to you
this morning, are charged with being implicated
in a disturbance at Fort Stables on the night of the 23rd
December 1864, - in which above named with others are accused
of destroying Govt. property, Rations &c, and brutally beating
an old man employed as asst. Steward of Mess House
which they entered by force. The man injured is now
in Hospital in consequence of injuries sustained -

I am Captain
Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt
G. S. McMillan
Master Transport
for Capt F J Conley
a g. M. McMillan

5298

13504

Member of the Mississippi
C. M. Office W. M. H. Co.
Nashville Dec 24 1860

McClure Geo. H.

Master Transportation

Sends two men, John

McDonald and James

Hansen to be confined

for disorderly conduct

Order

Military Division of the Mississippi:

QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE OF U. S. MILITARY RAILROADS.

Nashville Tenn. Dec 29th 1864.

Provost Marshal

Nashville Tenn.

The following named
men, Geo. McDonald, and James Hopson,
^{been} have, guilty of disorderly conduct, and
have been ordered to report them to you

Geo. H. Melville

Master, Transp^{ts} &c

for Capt. F. J. Cully

C. G. W. U. S. A.

13595

Baltimore Md. December 29 1864. H.

Rowell S. A. C. Surg.
U.S. Army

Recommend prisoners Seddicum &
Heine suffering from general
prostration, be permitted to ex-
-cise two hours daily, & have one
meal per day furnished them.
Mrs. Heine also to be furnish-
-ed one meal a day.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, December 29 1864

To Col. In. Woolley,
Prov. Marshal 8th A.C.

Dear Sir,

Dr. Sedgwick & Dr. Kline "Citizen

Prisoners" confined at the B. & O. Jail are suffering from
the effects of protracted confinement & Prison fare.
I recommend that permission be granted them
to exercise two hours each day in the Jail yard &
to receive one meal per day from their friends.

I also recommend that permission be granted
Mrs Kline confined at the B. & O. Jail to have one meal
per day.

granted this
Frank

Very Resp.
Dr. F. Powell
A. A. Surg. U. S. A.

13508

~~13508~~ §

December
Wittgenstein

18

Office Post Military Prison,

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 22 1864.

I desire Mr. Taylor
Saloon on Church St,
3 doors below Post office

He found out that Graham
wanted a substitute and came after me
and wanted me to go with him. I
told him I would go for 800 dollars
he told me he would give Graham 1000
with me to Bowling Green Ky and paid
me 350 dollars, and wanted me to
carry a horse. I was sent to Knoxville as the 1st of
December and was sent from there to Chattanooga
after staying a few days at Knoxville, and
was sent back from Chattanooga to this place 6 weeks
ago. I left the case and went to see Mr Taylor
he told me that he was now he would go
to Camp again unless I got the balance of the money
and I now have announced I am here Mr Graham
has a place on 45 North College str, across Baker

13507

Dec 64

List of Cases in which
Changes and Specifications
have been proposed from
November 15 to December
31st 1864, including

Patentors Bureau

L. Catz

1864

(ma)
 List of Cases in which Changes and Specifications have
 been made out from December 1st to December 31st 1864
 inclusive.

December 1 st	William N. Wilson	December 1 st	Joseph Ambrose
" "	Thomas Thomas	"	Charles Vachon and
" 3 rd	William N. Taylor	"	W. Phillips
" "	Isaac Thompson	" 13 th	Antoine Ambrose jr and
"	John Negus and	"	Therese Boyer
"	John R. Johnson	"	William Talcom
"	Oscar Capis	" 16 th	Valentin L. Courcy jr
" 6 th	Mrs Kate Pratte	" 17 th	Philip Smith
" 7 th	Maria Coriell	" 20 th	Nancy L. Kemp
" "	Annada Cravill	" 23 rd	John Peltz
" 9 th	James J. Neal	" "	Seal Peltz and Mrs S. Austin
" "	James O. Currier	" 30 th	William Vandenberg
" "	Callista Mosby	" "	William N. Clark
" "	Miss S. Nancy	" 31 st	Lepe Brooks
" "	Mathew Sumner	" "	James N. Keyes
" "	Benjamin J. Harris		
" 10 th	John C. Hennen		
" "	John and Susan Windsor		
" "	Robert Windsor		
" 12 th	Michael Nelson, Wm. Oute		
" "	William O. Windsor		
" "	James Cousins		

I hereby certify that the foregoing List is correct
 Francis Bell
 Deputee

5758. 13508

Ed Des 8th Reg L.M
Forces Nashville Dec 16/64

Col Cox
Comdg

Send five men to be
confined for desobedience
of this

Catigau

Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,

Office of Provost Marshal.

Nashville, Tenn., 1864.

John Boland
Peter Grimes
Sumner Lynch
J. F. Anselm
Alex Ferguson

Govt
Em

No 200, 8th Regt 2nd McFrees
In the Field
June 16, 1864

Major General

Camp near Park

to the

By association of
Capt. J. S. ... I formed ...
... in the military division

- ... the ... of orders
... from their command

By order of
Major General
...

Office Post of 7th.

Dec 20/1864

Respectfully for
warrled to Capt Hunter
Brooke Pro' Mar with the
request that the within
named men be set at
liberty and allowed to
return to their work.

W. Mills
Capt & a qm
Post of 7th

Spd. M. L. D. M.
Nashville
Tenn

Post Military Prison

Dec 19th 1864

Capt. Miles G. M.

Dear Sir, I have the
honour to inform you that
I am and others are
travelling with me back
to the breast works and remain
there all that evening and night
and on Friday morning
if the Provost Marshal
will go to the front and the
Col. that was over us
had us arrest at the front
which we had not had about
more than over hour and
was going back to our breast
works. I Captain will you
be so kind as to have us
released we are here in
the Post Military Prison.
My name is H. Collins St.

I am very Respectfully,

Yours obedient servant

John Rowland

Peter Quinn

Lawrence Lynch

W. J. [unclear]

J. P. Anglin

Government Employees

13509

Commitment of
Two Prisoners

December 8th 1864

W. J. ...

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., December 4th 1864.

COMMANDING OFFICER,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will receive for safe keeping, until further orders,
the following named prisoners, to-wit: Benj. Young and

J. M. Anderson

These prisoners will be confined separately.
No account be allowed to communicate
with each other or any one else.

Jeff Davis

Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri,

A. G. L. 13510
757, 1862/13

Washington Dec. 16th 1861

Bellevue

Adjutant Genl's Office By
S. D. Tompkins A. A. S.

Acknowledges receipt
of Com: of Hon. Sauvion
French (sic) Consul ret-
ative to the payment of
the claims of Messrs
Bernhard & Delancey, &
states the claims will be
paid out of the Secret
Service fund if it is ap-
proved by the Sec: of War.
The Sec: of War approves
the recommendation of
Maj: Gen. Kellan.

Forthelme (sic)

Rec'd War Dept Dec 19th 1861

Check

Dep. of State
of the
File

File

Referred to Mr.
Rice who will
request the French
Consul to present
the claim to
Lt. Col. Gram,
Col. Gram will
be sent with copy
of the paper, and
ordered to settle
the claim out of
except some
fund.

LAV

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington Dec. 16. 1864

Major General L. Wallace

Comd. Middle Department

Baltimore Md.

Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the communication of the Hon Amédée Sawran, French Vice Consul at Baltimore, relating to the payment of the claim of Messrs Gerhardt & DeLarue, which is transmitted with the remark that you will pay the claim out of the Secret Service fund, if it is approved by the Secretary of War. It has been submitted to the Secretary of War, who approves your recommendation.

I am Sir, very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

13511

Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md. January 2nd 1865.

Respectfully referred to

Department Head-qs,

with information that Alex. Maxwell
was turned over to me by Marshal Mc
Phail Decr. 25th. Maxwell claims to
have taken the oath of Obedience but it was
again administered to him & he was
ordered north of Philadelphia. Jas. B.
Perryman & J. E. Dietz have been turned
over to Brig. Gen. Morris at Ft. Mc
Henry & he has been instructed to call on
Marshal McPhail for the papers in their
cases, & to forward the papers to General
Wesells Commissary General of Prisoners
& to hold the prisoners subject to his orders.
Capron & Snowden have been released.

M. J. M. Wesley
Lt. Col. & Prov. Marshal.

Rec'd back from Dept Jan 3/65
- - - - -

AGL my 81th Dec 5

2 orms. Rebo. + Est.

Head Quarters mid depth.

Baths Dec 31st 1874

Respectfully referred to
Lt Col Mooly for name
there, who also sent the
written names of Benjamin
& Kelly to Capt McHenry
and turned them over to Brig
Gen Thomas. Co. 2^d Reg
as prisoners of war.

For me immediately return
the Men Capt Mooly & send
written the paper to the
Head Quarters with report
of action. M

By command of
May Gen Wallace

Saml. Lawrence

Recd Mill 2^d pt Dec 3rd 1874
No 2 5th Reg

Ad. 11/81^m 1824/5

ALL my 81st 1864

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Wash DC 250

Del'd Dec 31 1864.

To Maj Gen Lew Wallace

It appears from the report
of Commissioners Ford
& King that there are in
the jail at Galtenwood three
prisoners of war, to wit
John J. Ferryman, John D.
Kieftz & Alexander Maxwell
You will please take charge
of them & have them
turned over to the Genl
Genl of Prisoners to be

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from _____

Dated _____ 1864.

To _____ (21)

disposed of as other prisoners
There are also in the jail at
Jackson two civil prisoners
named A. J. Capron &
Edward Snowden who
appear to have been
arrested without any
authority by Mr. Phail
professing to act as
Provost Marshal. From
the report of the
Commissioners there

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from.....

Dated.....

1864.

To.....

appear to be no just
grounds for their
imprisonment. You will
therefore have them
immediately released.

E. Howard
a'ly

13512

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

13513

Dec 6

1875

Political

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR

NO.	NAMES - IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED
56	Adams, A. C.	Outpost	Spysland		Baltimore
57	Reade, Wm	do	do		do
58	Stinson, W. S.	do	do		Iron Hill
59	Brother, Minnie	do	do		Reported
60	Evil, E. W.	do	Virginia		Wilmington
61	Laundry, Elias	do	Maryland		Baltimore
62	Wright Joseph, Sen	Wofford	Virginia		Old Banks
63	Wright Joseph, Jr.	do	do		do
64	Wright, S. W.	do	do		do
65	Wright, Harwood	do	do		do

(Continued)

CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	Baltimore Md.	July 28 th 1864	Under sentence to be confined at hard labor at Fort M ^o Henry Md. for the period of four years, as per letter of Lieut Col John Woolley Provost Marshal S. C. dated Nov 15 th 1864
do		28 th	Under sentence to be confined at hard labor in Fort M ^o Henry Md. for the period of two years, as per letter of Lieut Col John Woolley Prov. Mar. S. C. dated Nov. 15 th 1864
New Hill Md.		Aug 15 th 1864	Under sentence to be confined at Fort M ^o Henry Md for the period of three months to date from Sep 28 th 1864, as per letter of Lieut Col John Woolley Provost Marshal S. C. dated Nov. 15 th 1864
Reported		Dec 10 th 1864	Confined at this post Dec 16 th 1864. by order of Maj Gen Wallace, Comd'g Div. Dept. S. C. as a rebel deserter. He states he belonged to the 1st Md. rebel long departed that fight in Laura Valley Va, and came into the District line at aqua creek Va.; proceeded immediately to the Provost Marshal S. C. A. C. and reported.
Westmoreland S. C.		May 15 th 1864	Confined at this post Dec 5 th 1864 for wife keeping by order of Maj Gen Wallace, charged with being a "Dangerous Character"
Baltimore Md.		Oct 24 th 1864	Under sentence to be confined at Fort M ^o Henry Md. for the period of one year to date from day of arrest, as per G. O. No. 117 Ad. Ins. Div. Dept. S. C. dated Baltimore Nov 5 th 1864.
New Banks Va.		Dec 4 th	Confined here Dec. 9 th 1864. by order of Maj Gen Sheridan charged with being concerned with the turning up of the RR R.R. tracks, near their house, in consequence of which, the train was thrown from the track, Dec 5 th 1864.
do		do	The three young men have been in the Rebel Army, and all are reported as very bad characters.
do		do	
do		do	

W. H. Wilson
Alton, Ill., Dec. 7th 1864

Receipt for two prisoners
forwarded from St. Louis, Mo

City

Lieut. Richardson.

Miss & Mrs
Richardson

Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

Dec. 7th 1864.

Received from Lieut. Conrad Beck
by "D." 144th Ills. Vol. Inftry. prisoners, John
Leach and John Craig, transferred from Southern
St. prison St. Louis

James S. Cooper
Lieut. and Asst.
Prison Inspector

Received 13515

Report of J. M. Stewart, as
5th sub. dist. Dr. M., of
Business received at Kulturn
Mar. 1st
Nov. & Dec. 1864

W. J.

Recd. at C. O. M. G. Jan 4/65

D 25 CV NY 7/186

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to the high contrast and grain of the scan. It appears to be several lines of cursive handwriting.

Abstract of Prisoners from the Office of the Assistant Provost Marshal 8th Sub Dist North Missouri
at Fulton Mo. for the months of November and December 1864. 4

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS.
1 ✓	Alexander Christopher				Fulton	Nov 6, 1864	Gave himself up as a Conscript
2 ✓	Alexander William				"	" 9 "	" " " "
3 ✓	Austin John L				"	" 10 "	Arrested
4 ✓	Bennet Abner H				"	" 10 "	Gave himself up as a Conscript
5 ✓	Beavens James A				"	" 23 "	" " " "
6 ✓	Brewster Churchill G.				"	" " "	" " " "
7 ✓	Criswell Joseph				"	" 10 "	" " " "
8 ✓	Criswell James				"	" 9 "	" " " "
9 ✓	Criswell James Jr.				"	" 9 "	" " " "
10 ✓	Lloyd Thomas, Wm				"	" 16 "	" " " "
11 ✓	Lloyd John				"	" 16 "	" " " "
12 ✓	Meyer James H				"	" 28 "	" " " "
13 ✓	Hudson Samuel				"	" 10 "	" " " "
14 ✓	Norris Baxter S				"	" 9 "	" " " "
15 ✓	Norris Henry B				"	" 9 "	" " " "
16 ✓	Norris Lockard W				"	" 6 "	" " " "
17 ✓	Potts Joel				"	" 10 "	Arrested
18 ✓	Whittington James S				"	" 16 "	Gave himself up as a conscript

No moneys received, disbursed, or remaining on hand, in this office.

J. H. Stewart
Capt^{and} Assistant Provost Marshal
8th Sub Dist North Missouri

Baltimore Md Dec 19th 1864
13516

H. Gaster Pa

Secy of employer

City

St. Col. Md

Received
Dec. 19/64

Baltimore Md Decr 19th 1864

13516

H. Easter Co

List of employees

CVS

St. Col. Walker

Provost Marshal
Dec. 19/64

In a Field to Mrs Kiteon
Henry Harrison Mr Leary
J. M. Fisher Jas Carroll
J. & Buller J. Kiteon
L. Parsons
Jas Conway Geo R Rhodes
B. A. Ferry Mr Johnson
Jas N. Quinn
Mrs Heskison Geo R Croft
J. C. Kidwell C. S. Hasten
C. S. Lutter Thos Malooly
S. J. V. Power Mrs McCortley
Chas Talbot Mr Arnold
Mrs P. Carroll B. Robinson
Chas Turner Hy Hubbard
Mrs H. Spencer Jas Cook
Mrs H. Webb Mr Fullerton
Mrs J. Burdage Mrs Mitchell
Geo F. Parker H. Christie
Joshua Dwyer J. C. Baxter
R. Finn
John Kiteon
D. Pashy

13517

Balto. Md. Nov. 28th 1864

Report the names of their
employees

Q. T.

Nov. 28th /64.

B Harrison
J W Fullerton
S M Fisher
J Conway
B A Perry
S M Swann
W Stratton
S C Stildreth
C J Cutler
E J Power
C Calhoun
W P Carroll
C Turner
W H Spencer
W H Webb
J E Burbage
L P Baker
J Dryden
R Tim
J Kitson
W Kitson
J Kitson
D Paisley
W Leaky
J Carroll
L Rhoads
W Johnson
J Cross

Wm Arnold
H Hubbard
Ch Mitchell
W Mc Carthy
J Malowly
W Fullerton
L Parsons

Reported
over 28/04.

13518

Commitments of

William Gibbs

Paul Larose

John S. Lowry

Dec 9th / 64

()

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Decr. 9th 1864.

COMMANDING OFFICER,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will receive for safe keeping, until further orders,

the following named prisoners, to-wit:

William Gibbs -

Saul Laroe -

John S. Lowry -

Joseph Warr
Atty, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

13519

See Myrtle St. Prison.

St. Louis Mo.

Office of Capt. Probst (Marshall)
My Josephine Born Dec 13th 1864.

13520

Wagon

Wagon

has completely answered the

Office of Capt Provost Marshal.
St Joseph Mo Dec 13th 1864.

13520

Major Cts

In compliance with
your telegram of to day I herewith
send you the prisoners Robert Davis,
James J. Lewis, James Williams, and W. B. Craig
under the charge of Corp. James Frisby
of Co F 43rd Regt Mo Inf.

You will please acknowledge the receipt
of the prisoners. You will also furnish
the guards with return transportation.

I am, Sir, respectfully yours,

L. H. Nelson
Capt & Asst Provost Marshal

James Williams June 21 paroled to
appear when wanted.

Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
St. Joseph Mo Dec 13th 1864.

Sir,

In compliance
with your ~~order~~ telegram of
to day I herewith send you the
prisoners Robert Davis, James Lewis
James Williams, & H. Craig under charge
of Serjt. — You will please acknowledge
receipt of the prisoners, and also furnish
the guard with return transportation.

Respectfully yours,

G. H. Palmer
Capt & Asst Provost
Marshal

R. A. DeBolt
Maj & Asst Provost
Marshal St. Mo

Wm. J. Brady
Dec. 24, 1864.

Cts

see case of Asa J. Smith and
Capt Gooch

From Record

1141

G 531 OPMG V 7/4

St. Louis Mo.
Dec 24th 1864

Green. Clark. Mo.

States that Capt Bragg,
Capt Gooch and Asa
J. Prentiss with one of
his sons are at Odium Mo.
Can prove that they
are Bushwhackers.

670

File in case

OPMG Dec 31st 1864

Burdett

These men
have been sent
for - file them
all called for

B

File in case of Green

Samuel

St Louis, Dec. 24 1864

I have reliable information that Capt
Bragg, Capt Gooch and Asa G. Preville
and one of his sons, are in or near
Odiu, Marion County, Illinois. The fact
that they have been Bushwhackers can
be substantiated by myself, and other
witnesses of Glasgow, Howard County,
mo. viz. Dr Joseph A Lewis, Thos E.
Bishop; Capt Mick Deming and
Rice Patterson, of Boone Howard
County, Missouri

Clark H. Green

P. O. Address
Clark H. Green
Glasgow
Mo.

13522

St. Augustine Fla.
Dec. 26th 1864

French Wilson
Capt. & Pro. Marshal

L. R. B. H. 47, (S. 4) 1864

Forwards over land
certain witnesses for
the General Court
Military

Citizens. (?)

file



Office of Provost Marshal,
St Augustine Fla.
December 26th 1866

Lieut Thomas H. Robinson
A.A.S. Dist. of Fla.

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of yours of the 24th inst. relating to the forwarding of witness for C.M. In compliance, with your direction I have sent Messrs. Gorham, Priest, Downs, & Carr. ~~overland~~ this day the others will follow on the morrow, except G. W. Lory who is ill and excused by Doctor. Mr. G. N. Lieb has not been at this Post since his departure last month.

Very respectfully Yours &c
Morr French
Capt 17th Conn. Vols.
and Provost Marshal.

Office 13525 of the
District of Florida
Jacksonville Dec 28 '64

Moore Jno. H.
Capt & a/c m of a/c m of F.
S. R. B. - No. 230. D. F. 1865.

Forwards statements
of Transportation
received at this Post
from Moore 1st to
Decbr. 28th 1864.
Also the uses to which
it is applied. and in
regard to collecting
Fares between this
Post, Picolata, and
Yellow Bluff
(See enclosed)

W. H. H. H.

See



Office Chief Quartermaster G. F.

Jacksonville Fla. December 28th 1864

Captⁿ Thomas J. Robinson

U. S. A. General G. F.

Captain:

In reply to your communication of this date, I have the honor to transmit herewith, Report of Monies received by me, for Transportation on Government Steamers, in this District, from November 1st to date. Money collected previous to November 1st 64 was taken up, & accounted for, on the papers of Captⁿ A. P. Aspinwall & A. J. etc. who has left me no record of the same. The majority of the funds so collected by me, is still on hand, and when disbursed, is used in the payment of Miscellaneous Accounts; such as Salaries, Services of Scouts, Postage, &c.

The Captain is the only authorized person to collect any fares on a Government Transport, which is only done in cases where payment has been omitted to be made

to this office -

Heretofore money so accruing was receipted for by me, to the Chief Tr. Nav. Dept. G. in compliance with Genl Orders No. 60 Head Quarters, Dept of the So., as having been received from him. I was however instructed under date of the 19th inst, to take this money up on my papers, as fares received for Transportation, sending him a list of Passengers as heretofore -

Having never seen any copy of Genl Orders No. 32, Head Quarters, East Flt, previous to the one forwarded me this date, I have through verbal information obtained from Captain Apinwah, never ~~changed~~ Transportation, between this office, & the Ports of Norlat and Yellow Bluff, the passengers between those Ports, being composed chiefly of Officers on duty - Transportation will however be charged from this date -

I am Captain

Very Respectfully Yours (or Servt)

J. W. Moore

Capt & Comm. U.S. Navy

of money
received for transportation
during the month of
November 1864 at
Jacksonville Fla
by Capt. Geo. H. Moore
Aq. m. & Chf. q. m. D. T.

at Jacksonville Fla during the
 no. S. Moore agn relief of ms D. Ft.

Date	When From	When To	Name.	Dolls	
				¢	¢
	Port Forward.			97	00
	Jacksonville	Hilton Head	C. H. Warfield	5	00
19	"	"	Eli Maulden	5	00
"	"	"	Jess Maulden & Wife	10	00
22	"	The Bar	Wm + Wife James	2	00
"	"	Hilton Head	Walter Dickson	5	00
"	"	"	1 Table 75¢, 1 Keg 25¢	1	00
24	"	"	Chas Slager	5	00
"	"	"	Jas Johnson Horse + Cart	10	00
"	"	St Augustine	Portagas & Wife 1865 1 Box	7	00
"	"	"	Mr Generar	3	00
"	"	"	Wife Mary Generar	3	00
"	"	"	" Caroline Lafaro	3	00
"	"	"	Mr J. Fallick	3	00
"	"	"	" J. J. Dinnard	3	00
"	"	"	" Jas Kennedy	3	00
27	"	"	" Jas Ketchum	3	00
"	"	"	Mr Stoddard	3	00
			Total	171	00

Wm. H. Moore
 Capt. & a. g. m.
 Chf Dr. M. S. Fla.

Statement of Money
received for Transportation
during the month of
December 1864.
at Jacksonville Fla
by.

Capt Jno. H. Moore
A. Q. M. & Chf Q. M. D. Co.
S. R. B. 2230, Dec 1864

Amount of Money received for Transportations at Jacksonville Fla from Decr 1st 1864
 To Decr 28th 1864. by Capt Jas. H. Moore At Genl + Chief of the D. Ft.

Date 1864	Where From	Where To	Names	Amount		Date	Where From	Where To	Name	Amount	
				\$.	C.					\$.	C.
Dec 1	Jacksonville Fla	Fernandina	Almy Williams				Barb Forward			96	00
" 1	"	"	Peter [unclear]				Jacksonville	Fernandina	David Petty	2	00
" 1	"	"	Cyrus Forester	2	00		"	"	Richard Johnson	2	00
" 1	"	"	E Spaulding Wif + child	5	00		"	"	Diann Bellamy	2	00
" 2	"	"	Jos. S. Driggs	2	00		"	"	Sarah Nick	2	00
" 20	"	St Augustine	Chas. D. Lincoln	3	00		"	"	Matilda William	2	00
" 5	"	Wilton Head ge	Wif Mary Palmer	5	00		"	"	Pantolo Lucas	2	00
" 6	"	"	" Emmet Taylor	5	00		"	"	Chas Cole	2	00
" "	"	"	C. L. Robinson Ad + Beddy	6	00	22	"	"	Wm Morrito	2	00
" "	"	"	Isaac Moroney	5	00	"	"	"	Wm Young Wif + child	5	00
" "	"	"	Peter Peterson	5	00	"	"	"	Valentine Evers	2	00
" "	"	"	J. D. Perry	5	00	"	"	"	Chas. D. Lincoln	2	00
" "	"	"	Mary Freeman	5	00	"	"	"	D. Brock	2	00
" "	"	"	Emeline L. Bennett	5	00	"	"	"	Amelia Ark	2	00
" "	"	"	Simon Crolick	5	00	"	"	"	Louisa Cook	2	00
" "	"	"	Mrs Dannaugh	5	00	27	"	Wilton Head	W. C. Jones	5	00
" "	"	"	A. D. Patten	5	00	"	"	"	Caroline Pickney	5	00
" "	"	"	Chas Appel	5	00	"	"	"	A. E. Porter	5	00
" 7	"	St Augustine	Martha F. [unclear]	3	00	"	"	"	C. N. Osgood	5	00
" "	"	"	Mrs E Hendrick	3	00	"	"	"	C. Slager	5	00
" "	"	"	Mrs H Hendrick	3	00	"	"	"	John R. Howel	5	00
" "	"	"	" Julia Wilton	3	00	"	"	"	E Courier	5	00
" 14	"	Wilton Head ge	A Gussman	5	00	"	"	"	R. B. Wallow	5	00
" 17	"	Fernandina	Sarah Robinson	2	00	"	"	"	Peter Waters	5	00
			Carroll Forward	96	00				Wm Savage	5	00
									Total	\$177	00

Jas. H. Moore
 Capt of the D. Ft.

Account of Money received for Transport
 Month of November 1864 by Capt

Date 1864	Where From	Where To	Names	
Nov 1	Jacksonville	Hilton Head	Mrs. Victoria Land	5.00
"	"	"	A. A. Smith	5.00
"	"	"	Mrs Gilmore	5.00
"	"	"	Mr Cole	5.00
" 2	"	"	Simon Watson	5.00
"	"	"	Mrs M. A. Lemeth	5.00
" 4	"	"	May Simms	5.00
"	"	"	Jeru McPherson	5.00
" 5	"	St Augustine	R. J. Masters	3.00
"	"	"	R. V. Balsam	3.00
"	"	"	E. A. Pears	3.00
"	"	"	Miss Martha Allen	3.00
" 7	"	Fernandina	Geo. St Annistead	2.00
"	"	"	G. W. Wiles	2.00
"	"	"	Miss Julia Reed	2.00
" 8	"	Hilton Head	Mr Wood	5.00
" 14	"	"	Lanoe Erhardt	5.00
"	"	"	Jan. N. Thompson	5.00
"	"	"	Mr Sicker	5.00
"	"	St Augustine	O. Symthe	3.00
"	"	"	C. Thomas	3.00
"	"	"	E. B. Weiss	3.00
" 18	"	Hilton Head	M. A. Dyalynath	5.00
"	"	"	James W. Abel	5.00
			Carried Forward	\$97.00

13594

L. Office of the Major Genl. Fla.
Jacksonville Fla.
Dec. 8th 1864

Person Capt J. V.
Major. Mar. Dist Fla.
Requests that the Co
Records of this County
now in ^{the} possession of
Baron De Costa be turned
over to John V. Price
Citizen.

HEAD QUARTERS DIST. OF FLORIDA

J. M. B. Phillips, 134 West 7th St.
San Francisco, Cal., U. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Dec 10 1864

Referred to Capt.
Johnson P. M. for
enquiry concerning
the parties signing
the enclosed account.
action, & for immediate
report. E. P. Ramsey
M. J.



Office of the Major, D. T.
Jacksonville, Fla.

Dec 11th / 64

Respectfully returned,
upon examination & find
Mr. McLean is very wary
a suitable man to act
as custodian of the records
of Duval Co. Fla.

Those who have recom-
mended him for that
position, I believe to be
true & loyal citizens.

J. M. Johnson
Capt. Provost Marshal, D. T.
One Enclosure.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
D. T. No. 1, 38, 200, 1871, 1577
6th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Dec. 24 1864,

Respectfully returned
Mr. John St. Price is
selected to take charge
of these records at a
salary of \$500.00 per
month which will be
paid out of Provost
Marshalls funds and
a suitable base will
be made on the citizens
of this place & help
pay the same.

Immediate possession
will be taken of all
the records now in hands
of Mr. De Costa, without
information of the same
reaching any party until
the same reach the field
office of head office for
their safe keeping shall
be turned over to Mr
John St. Price. The
Dist. Prov. Marshall will
report when these records
have been carried out

By Order of
D. T. Gen. S. S. Cannon
Thomas Johnson
Lieut. Colonel



Office of 120th Dist of Fla.
Jacksonville Fla. Dec 8, 1864
Lieut H. P. Robinson:
D. A. Dept. Dist Fla.

Lieut.

I would respect-
fully recommend that the records of the town
of Duval Fla. now in possession of Aaron
Da Costa be delivered to John N. Rice, a citizen
of Jacksonville, Fla. and that they be kept
in the fire-proof building erected for that
purpose. I am informed that the
papers have been neglected and that they require
immediate attention, in order to save them
for future reference.

I am very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.
J. M. Johnson Capt 3rd Reg
in Marshal Dist of Fla.

L. R. B. D. H. / 25



We the Undersigned loyal Citizens of Duval
County Florida having been called upon by the
General Commanding the Dist of Florida to recommend
a suitable Person for the Office of Custodian
of the County Records do earnestly recommend
that Genl. B. McLean be appointed to that office
He is a Man of known integrity and in all
respects Capable of discharging the duties of
the office.

Geo W Price
Jas L Hogarth
H D Sikes
Frank P Olivet
J C Grace
David Vandegrift
E Taylor
J Newson
H Copmen

Office Chf of m
Dist of Fla
Jacksonville Fla
Dec 19th 1864

13525

Moore Jno. C. G.
Capt + a. g. m. g.
Chf of m. g. of
L. N. R. Co. No. 205

Requests that Passes
be furnished the
following named
Employees in his Dept
Geo. W. Crane Clerk
Wm. H. Hyatt "
Jesse Wood Harbor Master
Edmond Henry Shipping Clerk

Wm. H. Hyatt

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, D. S.,

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.,

Dec. 19th 1864

Lieut. J. J. Robinson
A. C. A. Genl.

Dist of Fla.

Lieutenant.

I have the honor to request, that the following named Employees of this Dept. may be furnished with Day, and Night passes, in order to enable them to pass, in the performance of their duty, when occasion requires:

Geo. W. Crum Clerk

Wm. H. Hayes "

Jesse Ward Harbor Master
Edmond Henry Shipping Clerk.

I am Lieut

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. Moore

Capt + Lt Gen

Chf Gen. D of Ft

13596

Office of Asst. M. Dist. Atty.
Jacksonville Fla.
L. J. B. W. D. 1864
Person. Capt. J. M.
Provost Marshal. Dept.

States that Calvin Legu
ngeton is sick and un-
able to go with others, prop-
oses William Wilson
as a suitable person to
go. States that they wish
to start this P. M.

W. D. 1864

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA.

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Dec 8 1864

Approved

By Order of
Wm. L. G. ...
Thomas J. ...
Lieut. Col.



Office Pro. Mar Dist of Fla.
Jacksonville Fla
Dec 8th 1864

Lieut J. J. Robinson
A. A. A. Genl. D. X.

Lieut

I have learned that Calvin Livingston is sick and will not be able to undertake a journey to Fort Harley, one William Wilson has been recommended in his stead to accompany the man Johns. They desire to leave to day at two o'clock so as to arrive at Fort Harley by the time designated for the Colad. men to meet

I am

Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servt

J. W. Johnson
Capt 3^d U. S. C. I
Pro Mar Dist of Fla

Office of Provost Marshal
Fernandina. Fla Dec 31/64
13527

Statement & Description
forwarded to Pro. Mar Genl
J. S. of 2 Sepuquis from
Rebel lines

Citizen

Office of Provost Marshal
Tennessee Ala. Dec. 31/64

St. Col. James T. Hall
Pro. Mar. Genl. D. S.

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit to you
Statement & Description of Refugees which came in through
our Lines Dec. 29/64 from Nassau County - Florida

Catharine E Lewis age 23 - Eyes grey Complex Light
Height 57 1/2 born in North Carolina Occupation Sewing
Miranda Lewis age 40 Eyes blue Complex Light Height 57 1/2
born in North Carolina Occupation Farming

No information whatever could be obtained

The Oath of Allegiance was administered to them by E. T.
Turbee Comdr. 1st Ch. Para witness J. Penney Parker Major 97th
Pa. Vol. Feb. 29/64 Certificates were procured

The above named Refugees are all off & able to support themselves
without aid from the Government

I have the honor to be
Col. Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servant
John W. Brinker
Capt. 107th Ohio Vol. & Provost Marshal

13528

Sealata No Dec 29/86

City

Argo No 1 & 2 aom

Providence evidence in
the cases of men in
Saline co who were as
rested by Capt Allison
Ward Barney Johnson
Burnell Neafekins & others

Hall & Co
Release of Johnson &

Providence
will be made
Providence
Charges will be
Providence
Providence

CPM Dec 24 1866

Officer A. P. M.,
Secretary Dec 29 1864

Capt
I have the honor to forward
you the evidence against those
men arrested by Capt
Allison.

I ~~could~~ have gotten more
evidence which would
amount to be about the
same but considered it un-
necessary.

I remain your obedt Servt
R. H. Ferguson }
Capt 20th }
Wm. A. Gray
Svt
A. P. M.

E 329

A. B. M. D. C. J. W. Bell 164

2509 Statement of J. A. West
States on oath That Barney Johnson
William Burnett both Citizens
of Arrowrock has bin in the habit
of selling Whiskey by the
retail or dram in the fall of 1864
also states that said Johnson
~~also~~ said that the Bushwhackers
gave him \$2500 for crossing
5 Horses a cross the Mo River
also Sidney Hopkins has bin in
the habit of selling Liquors by
the dram
Dec 7 1864 J. A. West

Statement of Dr W. J. Wilbur
That on or about 24 Nov last
he saw Barney ^{Johnson} on familiar terms
with the 4 Bushwhackers that
killed George Chandler on the
same day I said to Johnson what
he meant by such familiarity he
replied that he done so through
Policy
W. J. Wilbur
Dec 7 1864

B. W. Hoak
Dr Patrick Dyer

Ex 809

J. A. West of Saline county, being duly sworn
deposes and says, that I am personally
acquainted with Barney Johnson, Wm Burnett
Sydney Hopkins and George, M. Smith of Saline
Co, Mo. Burnett took the oath of allegiance in
1862, in St Louis Mo, I was selling liquor in
Arrow Rock, during the fall of 1861, & 1862 sold
liquor in Arrow, Rock, during the months
of Oct & Nov, Barney Johnson also sold
liquor in the same manner, I also know
him to crop some fine Bush-whackers
from this, to the other side of the M. river
for which they paid him (\$25-) Twenty
five Dollars, Sydney Hopkins was
also engaged in selling liquor in
violation of mil orders, in Arrow
Rock, from his conduct I consider
him a union man, In regard
to George, M. Smith I consider him
a loyal man, I only know of his
selling Butter

and further deposes & says that
I am subscribed } J. A. West
before me on 23rd Nov }
1864

Dr. W. P. Dyant of Saline county
being duly sworn deposes and says that I
am acquainted with Barney Johnson
Wm Burnett, Sydney Hopkins, W. J.
Greene, John Hall & Geo. M. Smith
and know they have been selling

legion in Arrow Rock, during
the months of Oct & Nov 1864
I also know of Barney Johnson
crossing five Bush-whackers from
this to the other side of the Mo river
for which they paid him (\$25) Twenty
five dollars, Barney Johnson was
looked upon as a loyal man,

In regard to Geo. H. Leitch, I
do not know in regard to his loyalty
The others I consider union men,
and further depositions not
sworn and subscribed before }
Nov 22, 1864, Dr. [unclear]

for 3

Dr & Adams,
St. D. Wilheit of Saline Co. Mo, being
only sworn opposite to Leitch, I am
acquainted with Barney Johnson, I saw
him in the month of Nov 1864 on the street
very familiar with some Bush-whackers
I asked him in a whisper what he meant
& he told me "Polity" I have always
thought him a loyal man, I know
nothing of the other parties,

and further depositions not
sworn and subscribed }
before me Dec 22, 1864 }
Draper & Adams, }
St. D. Wilheit

The undersigned was in Arrow Rock Mo. on Wednesday
Nov. 23. at the time of the visit of the four Guerrillas
who came into the town on that day and
observed that Barney Johnson & Julius A. Wilson
were on very familiar terms with them.

Johnson & Wilson were both drunk.

Arrow Rock Mo.
Nov. 25th 1864

(Johnson stated that he acted through
policy)

R. I. Reed.
W. D. Killebrew
W. P. Bygart

EX 5357

L. D. Lindsey of Saline Co Mo. being duly sworn
 deposes and says that I am acquainted with
 Barney Johnson, Wm Burnett, Sydney Hopkins
 A. J. Green John Hall and George W. Smith
 of Saline Co, Mo. and know the firm of
 Hopkins and Burnett sold liquor also that
 of Hall and Johnson and about Nov
 25th 1864, I saw some Bush-whackers
 go into Johnson's house, I do not
 know whether they sold them liquor
 or not, All of the above named men with
 the exception of Burnett I consider
 loyal men, and further depose and
 say that I am
 Subscriber before me Dec. } L. D. Lindsey
 25th 1864, I do not know of A. P.

Office Adams
 Saline Co Dec 25th 1864

Capt.

This evidence I should have
 forwarded yesterday but it
 got misplaced and I did not
 find it until this morning
 I remain your obedt servt,
 I. P. [Signature]
 [Signature]

Barney Johnson
of
Ohio

Anno Rock Mo. Nov. 25th 1864.

Off 509

The undersigned citizens of Anno Rock, Saline Co. Mo. are acquainted with the fact, that Barney Johnson, William Johnson, Birmitt, Sydney Hopkins, A. J. Green, John Hall and Geo. W. Quick, have been engaged in selling liquor in Anno Rock and that their houses have been visited by Guerrillas on several occasions in their visits to this place.

To this we are willing to certify our oaths.

Wm D Wilchild
M. P. Bygar
L. S. Lindsay
H. S. Wilhelm
J. West
D. D. Green
R. S. Reed
John Reardon
Wm H. Huston
E. D. Miller
Christa Anceel
Josi Mellaham

Wm says I am
You see from this the grounds
for the arrest of Barney Johnson
John Hall Wm Birmitt that
other parties was from Anno Rock
don't after they were there is no
from those that were there when
The murder of Johnson was
betwixt of Johnson and
Anno Rock. Wm says I am
They all from Anno Rock
until a some persons were

13529

W/1
Office of Post Marshal
Fernandina Fla. Decemb. 19/64

Statement & Description of
Refugees from Rebel lines
which came in through our lines
December 19/64

Office of Provost Marshal
Fernandina Fla Decemb: 19/64

Lt. Col: James F. Hall
Provost Marshal Genl G.S.

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit to
You a Statement & Description of the following named Refugees from Rebel lines

No	Names	Age	Eyes	Complex	Height		Remarks
					Feet	Inches	
1	Nathaniel Wilds	54	gray	Dark	5	11 1/2	} Refugees from Rebel lines.
2	Edward Wilds	19	"	light	6	00	
3	Curtis Wilds	17	"	"	5	6	
4	David Wilds	16	"	"	5	6	
5	Conelius Wingate	23	"	"	5	4	
6	Joel Wingate	16	blue	"	5	2	

The above named Refugees came in through our lines from Nassau Co Fla on the 18th of December 1864; they report that a squad of Rebel 15 to 18 men are coming into Nassau Co once a week to take up Deserters.

They have been laying off in the Woods for 3 months to avoid conscription.

No other information of any consequence could be obtained.

Nathaniel Wilds has been taken a prisoner by our men in Feb: 1864 the Oath of Allegiance was administered to him March 2/64 by Major Bray a. a. G. after which he was sent across the lines by order of Col S. Guess 97th Ia. Vols. Comdg Post at that time.

After the Refugees were duly examined by the Post Surgeon the Oath of Allegiance was administered to them; they are now employed in L. M. & Eng: Dept: at this Post

I have the honor to be, Respectfully your Obedt Servt

Capt: 107th Ia. Vols. & Provost Marshal

13530

Dec-1864

at

at

13530

Dec-1864 Dec. 1864

Clifton

Clifton

Office Provost Marshal
Ship Island, Miss
Dec, 1864.

R. F. Dunham

Capt. & Provost Marshal, Defenses of New Orleans.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward under guard
the following named Refugees, viz.

X	S. Egan	Mobile, Ala.	3 children
X	Martial Lopez	"	1 child
X	Mathilde Lopez	"	1 "
X	Mrs. Henry Roy	"	3 children
X	Smt. ^{Mar. King} Caroline Duross	Biloxi, Miss.	" "
X	Mrs. Robert B. Holley	Mobile, Ala.	1 child
X	" Margaret Murray	"	2 children
X	" Maggie Hillerson	"	"
X	" Mary Jane Williams	"	1 child
X	Francois Desbates	"	"
X	Joseph Sevilla	"	"
X	W. J. Russell	"	"

X	Piero Garcia	Mobile, Ala.	
X	Jose Pilla	" "	
X	Mrs. Colomba Divinidetti	" "	1 child
X	" Ella Maxwell	" "	
	" W. R. Smith.	Tuscaloosa	3 children.

I have the honor to be
 Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

E. J. Clark

U. S. Marshal

P 16 B.A. No 118 13531

Report of Timothy
Cummings U.S.D
Dec 1st 1864

City

Copy, Enter &
return copy to the
Genl

Received Dec 1st 1864

Troy N.Y. December 1st 1864

Major A. C. Marsh

Sir I have the honour to report that according to your orders Wm. Doublson and myself went to Illinois to look for some Surreals that you had reason to believe had run over to Illinois from the best information we could get in the County of Pike also the Counties of Calhoun Green and Jersey are full of Bushwhackers and disloyal men we heard of a number of them some of the most noted thieves that Infested this State the last two Summers they are very bold in hal-
lowing for Jeff. Davis and the Southern Confederacy the loyal men of these Counties informed us that it was very common to hear them utter expressions of Disloyalty as above we arrested two men one them a Bushwhacker by the name of Clark the other we arrested for disloyal talk his name is Ben. Cox

Yours Respectfully

Timothy Cummins
U. S. Detective

13532

Dec. 21/64

Citizen

Office of Provost Marshal Parish
of Iberville, Louisiana
Naguenne Dec 21st
1864

Capt R. F. Braden
Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans

Sir

I send
you under guard (4) Four Refugees
A. R. Blais, P. Manuel, E. Remond and
G. Bigman, also (2) Two acublers who
were mentioned in my last to you,
their names are B. M. Gormegal & Henry
McCaill, You will please acknowledge
receipt of them.

Very Respectfully Yours
Att Genl

J. A. Madison
1st Lt. & P. M.

Dec. 3/64

Atty. Gen.

Headquarters, Fort Pike, La.
December 30th 1864
Provost Marshal
Parish of New Orleans, La.

Have the honor to forward in charge of Guard the
following named Person, Wife of John 1st Lt. U.S. A.
and 1st Private
of the 1st U.S. Cavalry and 2 Children
Mrs. Susan Carter

Yours Very Respectfully
John C. Hays
Major
Commanding

13533

P. 854 a 1/2 Mar 2/6

Marshall Saline County Mo.
Dec 20th 1864

Petition 776

Wilson L. Col. M. A. 71st Em. M.
and others

Submit Statement relative
to affairs in that County Union
families being compelled to
leave their homes on account
of Bushwhackers

File

Cts.

✓

Marshall, Sabine County Missouri,
December 20th 1864.
To Maj. General G. M. Dodge Commanding
Department of Missouri,
Sir.

The undersigned, a portion of the Union Citizens
of this County, do most respectfully, make the following
Statement of facts and suggestions, for your consideration
in relation to the situation of affairs, in this county.

In general terms we will state that the Bushwhackers, have held the County, and have had every thing
their own way, for the past six months, threatening
maltreating, robbing & murdering Union Men, whenever it
suited them with impunity. They occasionally take a
horse or some Green backs from the Sympathizers.

Most of the active determined and outspoken Union
Men, have had to leave the County, or hide in the Brush,
Many have left the County entirely, with their families, for
fear of their lives; others are constantly leaving or prepar-
ing to leave, and almost every Union Man, we meet,
Speaks of leaving the County, in the Spring. a great many
of them will go (some cant) unless the Authorities
can adopt some plan, by which a reasonable confid-
ence, can be restored in the minds of Union Men, that
some kind of protection, will be given them; if such
confidence, be not restored, a great number of the most
active and determined Union Men, of this County, will
leave ^{the} it, in ^{the} ensuing Spring and seek safety elsewhere
Our Enrolled Militia, who have been in active service,
cant stay at home; they are threatened, and when caught
by these Bushwhackers, are either killed or roughly treated.
during the last summer, when they were trying to stay at
home, and cultivate, a few acres, of corn, for the support of

their families, they had to lie in the Bush of Nights and frequently, during the day, would have to flee there for safety. Our Militia are poor Men, and have exhausted all their means, and are now Compelled, by the strong & stern arm of Necessity, to make something for the support of their families, the ensuing year. A few days ago a veteran soldier from Sherman's Army, returned home in this County, on furlough, to see his family, and was shot dead in his father's house, by these Bush-whackers. Our old Union Men, have been laboring and toiling, unusually hard, to support their own families. Many of them, having one or more sons in the (Union Army) and many of them, have to support, their son's families, who have died in the Federal Army, as well as their own, are robbed of every thing they have in the world, and if not killed, they are Cursed and Maltreated. A large majority of the Union men, at the commencement of the Rebellion, were poor and are much poorer now. The Seession party possessed the wealth, in this County; the Union Men generally, in this County, have exhausted their means of living, and stern Necessity, forces, them, to do something, towards supporting themselves & families, the ensuing year. They therefore look forward to the next Spring, with great anxiety and solicitude. If they can be induced to believe, or have a reasonable hope that they will receive, protection, sufficient to permit them to stay at home, and raise a crop, and to enjoy it when raised, they will not leave the County. They do not want to leave; their homes are here and their interest is here. but they must, here or elsewhere, support their families. We are well aware that it is quite an easy matter to find fault, with what is done; but to remedy the evil is

Much more difficult, we believe it to be a pretty good axiom, that those who complain of what has been done for the public good or intended for the public good, should at the same time propose a remedy or ~~other~~ plans. Therefore we will respectfully make a few suggestions, as to the remedy for evils now endured.

We think there ought, now to be a Battalion of troops stationed in this County, if not more.

The Bushackers are quite numerous, we hear of gangs of them every day, of from 4 to 50 roving about, robbing & plundering, Citizens and Stores, with impunity. One day last week, some 20 to 25 B. W. went into the town of Miami, Robbed the store (only one there) of \$1500- worth of goods, the same night another gang, come along, with a waggon team took from the same store, a load of goods.

There is more forage in this County, than in any two Counties, in this Dist, except perhaps, Lafayette Co.

We will also state that, there are ^{are} a number of families, of Rebels now, in ^{the} Rebel Army, living in this County, enjoying the acquiescence of our Government, which they hate, and many of them, are doing much mischief, in giving information, to the enemy, as well as aid & comfort, whenever they get an opportunity.

These families would doubtless be pleased, to be sent South, where they could enjoy the company of their friends, and be happy, in that glorious country, (in their estimation) the happy ^{land} of Dixie. and we are well satisfied, that the welfare of our County would be improved.

a great many of these rebels in the Rebel army, own Real & personal property in this County. During the late Raid, between 200 & 300 left with Price, and many of them, left farms & other property behind, with their families, to the tender mercies of the Black Republican

If the families of all the Rebels, who are down South, were there too, a strong temptation, to return to Missouri, and Bushwhack, would be removed to prevent the murder and assassination of Union Men, it is believed by many Union Men, that a given number of the most prominent, influential, Rebel, and those who were most active and influential, in getting up this Rebellion against the Government, should be held as hostage and their lives forfeited, if a Union Man is murdered and if the property of Union Men is stolen by these Bushwhackers, hold the same Class of Rebels responsible for it. we admit these are harsh measures, but these Rebels inaugurated, war, and they, of course, should be content, to abide by the fortunes of war, it was not our choosing. It seems that somebody has to go under, we prefer that those who helped to get up the war, and those who sympathized with it and those who have sustained it, in any way shall go under first. The secessionists & sympathizers can stay at home, sleep in their beds, cultivate their farms, sell its products to the Government, they have get rich, whilst a Union Man, who glories in the flag of his country, and its success, every where, on every Battle field, cannot, but has to leave his family to their own exertions for a living.

We believe if some such policy, as is hinted at, above, should be adopted and carried out, it would effect much good. We remain with great respect,

Your obedient servant

G. H. Harclemore Late Surgeon U.S.A. ^{Major}
 J. W. Miller
 J. H. Smith
 B. McManan
 Mrs. C. Daulton
 W. W. Buie
 W. D. Drake
 G. S. Jones

W. A. Wilson Lt. Col. 7th R. ^{Inf.}
 J. M. Fulkerson Judge ^{of the} ^{court}
 P. W. Thompson do. do.
 P. F. Maupin Lt. Col. ^{of the} ^{Army}
 B. H. Hawpe Sheriff ^{of the} ^{County}
 In ^{the} ^{name} ^{of} ^{God}
 J. M. Brown
 B. Landon Judge ^{of the} ^{County}

W. B. Linder
J. Gunnell
Wm. Thatcher
Louis G. Neel
Levi W. Laughlin
William M. Mombay
John H. Land
A. Francisco
A. M. Howard
Jas. S. Brewer of Pittsburg

N. B. Noble
Wm. H. Browning
A. S. Towley
H. W. Sappington
Peter Akeman
Quoth of Justice
E. W. Bunker
Allen Jackson
Wm. J. Henley

13533 1/2

Wacon No
Dec 5th 1864

County Clerk and
others lecturing

Request that the Military
authorities allow them to remain
in their Offices and not take
them for Military purposes

Clark

to the Judge G.

that the County records
will be placed in the
hands of a company
of the army

1864

Rec'd also Dec 7th 1864

Macou Mo. Dec. 4th 1864.

Gen. Fish.

Respected Sir:

We gave up our
Office at the Court Room to the use
of the military authorities, and a man
arrangement with Messrs Goldsberry &
McDine to occupy rooms above their
New Store on Vine Street.

We have been informed that they
also were to be taken for military
purposes. Now, General, we must
have some place to keep the County
Records, and transact the business
pertaining to our several offices, and
we look to you for the proper
protection and assurance, hoping
that you will see that we can
not be misled.

J. M. Gilstrap Probate Judge

Jacob Gilstrap Sheriff

Walter, T. Gilman Clerk of the
Circuit Court

Red. Sp. Louis Dist. Dec. 16th 1853
Kerrman Mo.
City Dec 15th 1864

Meke John B.
& other Citizens.

Petition.

That Co I 5th Kansas
Vol Cavalry be allowed
to remain there for their
protection, at least during
the winter.

6

Red. Sp. Louis Dist Dec 17th 1864

Hermann Missouri December 15th 1864.

To General Ewing Comdg. District of St. Louis.

Sir:

We the undersigned, Citizens of Hermann & vicinity
having witnessed the good character of behavior as
well as the bravery as soldiers of the men and Officers
of Companies P & K of the 7th Kansas Cavalry,
a part of whom are yet stationed here, felt much
satisfied in hopes of having them here at least
during the winter. The unexpected removal
of Company K. Capt Bostwick to De Soto Mo.
causes to make us believe that also Comp. P. Capt.
Anthony may soon be removed also.

Desirous of seeing a well behaving and brave
company as they are to stay here for our protection
we beg leave to petition not to remove Company
P of 7th Kansas Cav. from this place, at least during
this winter if possible.

Respectfully

John B. Mische, P. M.

A. Crinner

George Pfantsek

B. T. Nickoff

John Conkley

Joseph N. ...

George Pfantsch
Adolfus Schwarzenbach
Henry Ruteneyer
Julius Sigelbach
Augustus Ruteneyer
Christ Fleisch
Louis Austermeil
Augustus Will

Joseph N. [unclear]
Philipp Schneider
Jacob Graf
Ernst Lenzel - 1st ofr
Georg Wapf, M.D.
W. G. Schlander
Louis Wild, Eisenwerk
Wm. Wesserkopf
Justus Miller

R. O. Schreiner

Yodlieb Rippstein	J. Müller
Francis Rappmeier	George C. Mueller
George Greber	John Fleisch
H. L. Beckmann	Peter W. Hincke
L. Mosmay	Henry Mangelkopf
Henry Hense	John Hauter
August Fick	E. Pfautsch

A hundred others would sign the above, these
names however we think to be sufficient,
John W. Mische,
Postmaster.

13535

Bellevue

R. F. Greenus

G. D. Greenus

Dec 23^d / 64

Central Guard House.

Washington, D. C., Dec. 23^d - 1861

Capt
Comdy office
Central Guard House
Washington D. C.

We will please forward
you cartons Richard F. Grimes and
George D. Grimes -

By Command of Major E. C. August

Theophilus Grimes
Major Adj. Advt
2nd Regt

Central Guard House
13536 Washington D C

Dec 23/61

Respectfully returned
to Maj James L. A. with
the information that
the within named men
were committed to
this G.H. by order of
Col Ingraham Pro-M
Gen. to be held for
further instructions
from Gen. Auger.

Wm H. Luman
Capt U.S.A.

As. Gen. Dept. Washington
22nd Army Corps.
Office of Judge Advocate
Dec. 23rd 1864.

Respy^{ly} returned to
Capt. McGowan. J.A.
These men will be
turned over to the
Civil authorities at once

By command of
Major August
Theophilus Cairnes
Maj. Judge Advocate
22nd Army Corps.

Headquarters Department of Washington,

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 23rd 1864

Capt. J. McYuan
Central Guard house
Washington D. C.

I have the honor to
inquire by whose order Richard Grimes and
George Grimes are confined in the Central
Guard house and what ~~is~~ the nature
of the charges against them if there are any.

Very Respectfully
Yours Adm. Servt.

Joseph H. Gairns
Major & Judge Advocate
20th Army Corps.

Send 13537
Pat^l Nolan
Wm Casey
Decr 6/64

~~Washington~~, Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *D.C.* *Feb 1864.*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of *Patrick Dolan and William Casey*
(col) prisoners now in your custody.
and forward them under guard to this office
to be paroled.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

35-36 2523
Send ~~to~~

E. Hummington

U. G. Shield

Dec 7th / 64

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D.C. Feb 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the person of Charles Cunningham and W. D. Shi-
elder (Citizens) prisoners now in your custody,
and forward them under guard with enclosed
commitment to Supt. Ward, Old Capital Prison

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

W. H. Hunt
Adjutant

S. O. M. D. W. M. 13539

New Orleans, Dec 25. 1864

C. S.
Gulf, Department of.
Hurlbut, S. A.
Maj Gen Comdg.

Forwards statement
of the Case of Massey
vs Horn.

Rec'd M. D. W. M. Jan 5. 1865

N^o 200 Dept Gulf
Dec 28th 64

Respectfully forwarded
to N^o 200 mil Dir.

It is very desirable that
in cases where Lt. Col.
Wood Prov Marshal of
the mil Dir, counts
mand orders issued by
the Prov Marshal of the
Dept that such counts
mand should be for-
warded thro thro Head
quarters. On the statement
within I consider Lt Col
Wood's actions ill advised
P A Kullback
mly

B 516 P. O. G. H. S. T. A. 04
Headquarters Mil. Div. of West Mississippi
Office of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
New Orleans, Dec 29th 1864.

Respectfully returned to Headquarters
Dept. of the Gulf. The action taken by the
Headquarters, in the case of Mrs. Storm, was
based upon a consideration of mercy to a
poor widow and eight children, who requested
to be unannounced for a few days until the
house now in rapid preparation should be
ready for them, and had no reference to an
ousting the authority of the Dept. of the Gulf,
inasmuch as it is very questionable whether the
necessities of Mr. Messer, a citizen, require the aid
of the Military authorities or that the civil tribunals
is not sufficient to adjudicate all differences
between him and Mrs. Storm.

These Headquarters being above and
independent of the Dept. of the Gulf, any opinion
as to its action being "ill advised" is entirely
gratuitous and unnecessary.

In answer to the complaint that any
countermand of orders of the Prov. Mar. Genl. Dept.
of the Gulf should be forwarded thro Headquarters
of that Dept, it is only necessary to state that that
office has heretofore received instructions from
this office that whenever action is taken by this
office, or at the Headquarters of this Division, upon
any paper emanating from his office, he will
notify the Headquarters Dept. of the Gulf of such
actions and, moreover, in this particular case,
the action taken is not that of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
of the Gulf, but of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
General of the Division.

By Order of
Maj. Genl. E. R. S. Canby,
W. H. Wood,
Lt. Col. 1st U.S. Inf.
Prov. Mar. Genl.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Dec 28th 1864

Major.

In compliance with your request I have the honor to forward the following statement of the case of "Massey vs Horn"

On the 14th of Nov last, Mr Massey a legal citizen of the United States, residing in Philadelphia, applied, through his agent in this city, for possession of property No 217 Carondelet Street, owned by him, and occupied by Mrs Horn, stating that she already owed the sum of \$285 for rent, that he had several times tried to obtain possession of his property, but had been defeated by her claiming Govt protection on the ground of having a son in the U. S. Army. I sent for Mrs Horn, and offered her rooms in a confiscated house, which she refused to accept. I then (Nov 18) sent an order for her to move within ten days. This order was returned with an endorsement from Head Qrs Mil Div W. M. asking if this office had a right to put this person out of the house. The paper was sent to Head Qrs Mil Div W. M. with an endorsement to the effect that this office had authority

to act in such cases. But Mrs Horn was subsequently
given one month to move, she paying rent to
the owner for the same. At the expiration of the
Month notice was again sent her to move, this
notice was returned with the following endorsement.

Head Quarters
Office of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
New Orleans, Dec 27 1864

Mrs Horn and family will be permitted to remain
for the present in house No 207 Carondelet St. and
all action in the matter will be suspended, until
further orders from this office.

By order of Major Genl E. R. S. Canby
(signed) W. W. Wood,
Lt Col 1st US Infy,
Prov. Mar. Genl.

Thus I believe on all the facts in the case. Mrs
Horn has not paid rent for the past month, as
ordered.

I remain Major

Most Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant,

Chas Brooks,

1st Lieut 4th A. D. C.

Major Benner
A. D. C.

Office P.M. 13540

Par. of Orleans
New Orleans

Dec 29 1864

Bradley R. F.
Capt. + P.M.

Reports the receipt
of Mrs & Miss Brooks
and Mr. Brooks &
A. Lewis in compliance
with S. O. 1345 of 1864

At

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans Dec 7 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to state that in accordance with Extracts 1, 2 & 3 Special Order No 134 C & D 14th Gen Regt of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal, I have this day released the following named persons, - to wit:

Mrs E Brooks

Miss Alice Brooks

M D & N Brooks

D A Lewis

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

R J Radwin

Capt & Provost Marshal

Capt Chas H Millar

Army

Provost Marshal

13541

Dec 9

Officer John Mass.
Barkley City La.
December 4 1864

Lewis D. J. City
Captain John Mass.

Forwards Paul Douch
who was captured while
trying to make his escape
out of here believe him
to be a dangerous per-
son.

Office of Provost Marshal,

Brashear City, La., Dec 4th 1864.

Capt B. B. Campbell
Asst Capt General

Sir

I forward to you Pierre Desroche who has been attempting to pass through the lines. Azimim and Charles Desroche his brothers have made their escape from this place & he was intending to follow. I received orders from Gen Cameron - on the 17th ult to watch them but I was confined to the house several days by sickness & they took advantage of it & made their escape.

I believe him to be a dangerous man & ought not to remain so near the front.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

A. Dennis
Capt & Co

13542

Office Chief of Course
Dept. of Gulf
New Orleans. Dec. 5. 1864

Seymour H.C.

Supt. S. A. C. A. G.

Orders that Para. 5 of
Gulf Order #13 of 14th Dec
Dept. of Gulf be carried into
Effect in the cases of ~~Wm~~
~~Wm~~ & ~~Wm~~ Beatty they
having failed to comply
with requirements of said
order. " " "

Citizens

Office Chief of Cavalry,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans La, December 5th 1864.

Captain R. F. Pradere

Provost Marshal.

Parish of New-Orleans.

Sir:

The following named parties having failed to comply with General Orders N^o 463 current series Head-Quar Dept of the Gulf.

W^m Beatty Sale Stables, St. Philips & New-
Levee streets

W. F. Brown Mammoth Stables. New-
Levee street near Bull's Head.

Kentucky Stables. New-Levee street.

The Chief of Cavalry directs that the requirements of Para 5 of said order be carried into effect in the above cases.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt Servt.

A. Seymour.

Lieut & A. A. A. G.

13543

Dec. 6/64

Citizen

Cit

Fort Stevens, San Antonio, La
December 6th 1864

Captain R. J. Durham

Provost Marshall Parish of Orleans.

Sir

I have the honor to forward to you the following Refugees:

Mrs. A. Terrebourse, formerly of New Orleans.

Mrs. Louis Devier with five children and a colored servant Sophie;

They come from Arvide River.

X George Leshe with his wife and child; he is a discharged confederate soldier, they come from Pontchartraine.

M. Faquet

H. Ostmann } both from Mobile.

It is said that the U. S. Forces have occupied Camp Moore and crossed the Tangipahoa Saturday, cannonading was heard in that direction since Friday. — They say also that the death

of

of General Hood is confirmed, according to Mobile
papers he ^{did} die ^{about} two weeks ago

Respectfully,

Your obed^t Serv^t

M. Hauke

Capt. Co. 1st Regt.

S. O. M. S. W. M. 13544

New Orleans, Dec 24 65

Cit

Chief, Department of
Hurlbut, S. A.
Maj Gen K. M. D. G.

Transmits request of W. H.
Shurston, Lt Col. A. S. G., that
the charges against certain
prisoners be forwarded
to that office.

Recd M. S. W. M. Jan 5, 1865

No 200 Detachment
Dec 24, 1864

Respy forwarded to
Lt Col. Christensen.

The Inspeur Detachment
in the Exercise of his
appropriate duties re-
quest this information
& I think Lt. Col. Wood
is mistaken in his as-
sessment. This was forward-
ed by me officially
thro' mil channels

D. A. Bennett
mly

Louis Phillips
R. R. Brown
L. Brown

E. J.

7480
Headquarters Mil. Div. of West. Army
Office of the Insp. Gen. Dept.
New Orleans Dec 24 1864

Respectfully referred to
Major Gen. S. A. Moulton,
Commanding Dept. of the Gulf, in-
viting attention to paragraph
449, Army Regulations.

By order of
Maj. Gen. E. P. Casey
W. J. Brown
Lt. Gen. W. H. Lytle
Insp. Gen. Dept.

278

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
Asst Surg Genl's Office
New Orleans Decr 24th 1864

Lieut. Col. Hood

Pro. Mar Genl Mil. Div. West Miss.
Colonel.

I am directed by the Major General
Commanding to request that you forward
to this office, as early as practicable, the
charges against the following prisoners
confined in the Military Prisons and also
state, if charges and specifications have been
made and forwarded.

A copy of the charges and specifications
is not required, but simply the charges
against each party.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your obedt servt.

W. Hurston

Lieut. Col. Asst Surg Genl
Dept of Gulf

(over

No 29
New York

Dec 24, 1868

Wm. Brewster

St. Col. Christchurch

New York

in the exercise of his

appropriate duties as

agent of information

to the St. Col. and

is satisfied with his

work. His services

are by me officially

acknowledged

Wm. Brewster

St. Col.

St. Col.

St. Col.

St. Col.

St. Col.

C. by J. W. P. H. 1864

13545

Head Qtrs. Dist. of D. N. J. P. H.
Baton Rouge La. Dec. 12/64.

Clapp Capt W. A.

A. A. G. Actg Judge Advocate

Recommends that the Prisoners
Larquer & Kent be discharged
from arrest, with the loss of the
goods attempted to be carried out
by them. Gives reasons.

Head Quarters Dist of Putnam Regt
Fort Hudson.

Putnam Regt La. Dec 13 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt G. E.
Smith Provost Marshal for
trial - whose decision will be re-
ported to these Head Quarters for
revision &c

W. J. Saunders Col
Comdg

Lee

Headquarters District of Baton Rouge and Port Hudson.

Baton Rouge, La., Dec 12th 1861

Captain

I have the honor to report that I have examined with the view of trying before Military Commission, the facts alleged against Misses Sarguire and Keit & also some of the circumstances bearing upon the case. I would beg leave to recommend that they be discharged from arrest with the loss of the goods attempted to be carried out. My reasons are as follows. First, they are young ladies of character and this is their only offense. Second, the goods attempted to be carried out, were merely articles for ladies use and in no way contraband of war. Third, the young ladies are both without income and are obliged to earn their own living. Fourth, they have heretofore been encouraged to take out goods for sale, (of course with permits) by General Leake and by other officers at the post. I respectfully urge that this fact may

be plead in excuse for their fault-
cifth. The usual punishment in cases of this
kind, when brought before the courts in N.O.
is forfeiture of the goods seized.

It is needless to say that I make
this recommendation, not from personal friend-
-ship, for I am not at all acquainted
with the ladies, but from what I know
of their case, together with the excellent
character which is given them ^{by} with all
who know them.

Very Respectfully your obt servant
W. H. Clapp

Capt Adams
Act Judge Adv. Dist.

Capt Frank Adams

Adly.

13546

Purchasers of Exchange
not reporting sales, from
Jan^y 1^o 1864 to Dec 1^o 1864

Cits

Alexander

Td

See C. F. M & W 1862

See Jan 27 1863

82, Jan 27/65

Rec'd M & W Jan 27 1865

Feb 14 1862

Dear Mother

I received your letter

of the 10th and was

glad to hear from

you and to hear

that you were all

well and happy

as usual

I am well at present

and hope these few

lines will find you

From Jan^y 1st 1864 to Dec 1st 1864

Purchasers of Exchange not reporting sales

Purchasers	Sellers	Amounts	Paid for in
Adler S.	M. Abrams	£ 3000	0
Anderson Bros	La State Bank	" 4500 ^{2/10} / ₅₀₀	Cur
Bismont	M. Abrams	" 2500	0
do Bismont	La State Bank	" 4000 ^{4/1000}	Cur
do	Ralli Benachi Co	" 1500	0
do	B. & S.	" 1760	Cur
do	Brauer & Schonfeldt	" 900	Gold
Binder George	La. State Bank	" 1500	Cur
do	M. Abrams	" 4250	0
do	Ralli Benachi Co	" 1250	0
do	B. & Schonfeldt	" 2000	Gold
do	Chas. Koch 100	" 4630	do
Beckwith ^{upon} _{of not infamy}	Ed. Heilbuth ²⁵	" 2500	Li. B.
Berg Brugiere	La State Bank	fcs 70500	Cur
Buckner H. S.	Mechanics & Tr. Bank	£ 9200	do
do	A. Harris (Exchange note)	" 5744	do
Brott Geo F	Bank of Commerce	" 1500	T. N.
Carriere Antoine	La. State Bank	f. 82350	Cur
Coppel Geo. (B. Conou)	A. Harris ^{with} Procur.	£ 11520	do
Convers G. W.	do	" 8400	do
Funcan Mrs.	do	" 3800	do

Rev City Bank

Senegre J. & J.	La State Bank	£	4000	Cur
Delvaile ^{Brother} _{Alphonse}	M. Abramo ^{Manager}	"	2800	"
do	Rulli Benachi & Co ^{raiser}	"	3930	"
do	B. & Schongel	"	8090	Gold
do	do	"	8040	L. I. N.
Forstall E.	Citizens Bank of La	"	25400	Cur ²²³⁶⁰
do	Rulli Benachi & Co	"	1500	
Graham A. Co.	E. Heilbuth	"	2780	"
Graham O. & Co	A Harris	"	3400	Cur
Hammond Chas.	do	"	2000	do
Joubert L. (Brother) _{Armand}	La State Bank	"	3962	do
do	Louis F. Barth	"	1300	do
do	Chas. Kato & Co	"	1425	L. I. N.
do	do	"	2400	Gold
Lafitte Co.	La State Bank	£	4410	Cur
Lafitte & Co	Alex Harris ^{Brother} _{Armand}	"	30000	French Govt dpt
Lapire J. M. ^{Brother} _{Armand}	La State Bank	£	2000 1/500	Cur
Leitchford ^{dry good merchant}	Mechanics & S. Bank	"	1325	do
Lowber S. C. ^{in Matamoras} _{Mechanics}	Citizens Bank of La	"	3200	"
Lewis C. W.	W. R. Hodges	"	1150	Cur
do	do	"	3500	L. I. N.
Mansfield A. S.	La State Bank	"	20000	Phk
Marshall A. ^{Money Broker} _{Commission}	Bank of Commercial	"	51000	do
do	M. Abramo	"	2000	"

The following named persons having
 failed to make the report required
 by Genl Order No. 5. Par 2, and
 Pub. Div. West. Mil. September 20, 1864
 will without delay make to the Provost
 Marshal General ~~Military~~ ^{these} ~~Division~~ ^{headquarters} of
 West Mississippi a report giving
 the reason why such report has not
 been made before -

Particulars	Amount
S. Adler	Maurice Abrams \$3000.00
Arendans Bros	La State Bank, 4500 ^{2/1000}
Bienvenue	M. Abrams " 2500 ^{5/1000}
do	La State Bank " 4000 ^{4/1000}
do	Ralli Benache & Co. 1500.
do	Branner & Schonfeld 1700.
do	do " 900.660
George Bindez	La State Bank 7500.
do	M. Abrams 4250.
do	Ralli Benache & Co. 1250.
do	Branner & Schonfeld, 2000.
do	Chas Koch & Co. 4630.
Beckwaite	Ed Hilbuth " 2500. ¹³⁶³⁰
Bugiere	La State Bank \$70500.
H. S. Mether	Mechanics & Bauers 9200.
do	A. Harris " 5744.
G. W. Conners	do " 8400.

Geo. I. Brett	Bank of Commerce	£1500.
Antoine Carriere	La State Bank	82350.
Geo Coppel	A. Harris	£11520
Mr. Duncan	do	3800.
J. D. Seuegre	La State Bank	2000.
A. Delville	Maurice Adams	2500.
do	Ralli Benachit & Co.	3930.
do	Brauer & Schonfelt	8090
do	do	8040.
Forstall & Co.	Citizens Bank of La	25400.
do	Ralli Bencher & Co.	1500.
A. B. Graham	C. Heilbrath	2750.
O. B. Graham & Co.	A. Harris	3400.
Wm. Hammond	do	2000.
L. Joubert	La State Bank	3962.
do	Louis F. Baite	1300
do	Chas Kock & Co.	1425.
do	do	2400
C. Lafitte	La State Bank	4400. 9087
Lafitte & Co.	Shy Harris	3000.
J. M. Lapere	La State Bank	200450
W. H. Litchford	Mechanics & Bank	4325.
D. C. Lowber	Citizens Bank of La	3200.
C. W. Lewis	W. R. Hodge	1150.
do	do	3500
H. Mansfield	La State Bank	20000.
do	Bank of Commerce	57000
A. Marchant	M. Adams	2000
W. Minor	W. R. Hodge	2190
S. B. Newman	La State Bank	12066

J. A. Rivers	Alex Harris	£3000.
do	Mechanics & T. Bank	" 500.
L. B. Pottier	La State Bank	frs 10,400.
Geo Perterons	Alex Harris	£ 4200.
G. Roussell	La State Bank	frs 58,000
do	Citizens Bank of La	£ 59131.
W. G. Robinson	Mechanics & T. Bank	" 4250.
W. B. Scott & Co	Lewis F Baute	" 5933
do	do	" 6370.
M. M. Shaw	Citizens Bank La	" 2500. ^{123 03} 57500
do	Alex Harris	" 2500.
J. M. Urquhart	Alex Harris	frs 12,000.

531. D.G. 1864
Circuit Court, Dept. Gulf
13547
New Orleans, Dec. 30th

Respectfully forwarded
1864

I did not think it
proper to acquit
these men, but in
view of the fact that
they have now been
in confinement since
Dec. 3rd, and the
peculiar hardships of
the case, most of them
having families dependent
upon them for support,
I would respectfully
recommend that the
remainder of the sentence
be remitted.

Spencer Libber
Major, Judge Advocate
Judge Pro-Tem

In consideration of
the poverty of these
men & the dependence
of their families on
their labor they are
relieved from further
punishment

J. A. Keenan
m/c

To C. ...
J. A. Keenan
1898

Before the Foremost Court
Department of the Gulf
December 28th 1884
Judge John Peirce

U.S.

^{vs}
David Hasset

John Nagen

Joe Connors

Nancy Burke

John Clary

James Galdan

Wm. Conway

C. Conment

Ed. McCarthy

Dennis Mahan

McLulligan

Richard Tutley

David Dore

Robt Siler

Mike Cantrell

Joe Cusick

Mike Finn

R. Maloy

Mike Grady

Edw. Clear

Edward Smith

Ed Perkins

John Donnelly

Nancy Dore

James Tully

Pat Carney

John Peirce

Charge: Joining and combining
in a strike.

Specification: In this that the above named persons, employees of the Substances Dept. of the U.S. Govt. did engage in joining & combining in the strike for higher wages; & urge other citizens of the Substances Dept. to strike for higher wages to the great detriment of the public interest in violation of the orders No 88 Dept Gulf. All this at N.O. on or about Dec 2nd 1884.

John R. Mulcahy says
that Chap. Com. Dept. know all the
dependents. They were laborers in
the Subsistence Dept. Nov 2^d they
insisted on seeing Capt McCay about
two wages. He asked if they came to
make threats. They said they had families
& came like gentlemen. He told them to
get up a petition & sign it & give it to me.
They did so & I gave it to the Capt.
On the 2^d or 3^d of Dec they were paid,
and did not come back the next
morning. These men were all absent
the next morning. They said they
could not support two families on
their pay. The men are hired for \$1.25
per day by the month and rations.
A man to quit, must give 15 days
notice. I told them so. Don't know
I told them all.

Col.

They gave me the petition in Nov.
In discharging a man, no notice is
given. ~~He~~ Sometimes paid the men the
1st 2^d 3rd & 4th of the month - once
on the 8th. I did not read the
petition. I told the men that if any
man wanted leave, he must
give 15 days notice. I told them
at roll call about 5 months ago.
I never read the order but told the
men. I believe I did not speak
of it to Hassett. He has not been

them so low. Some of the men have
not. Did not make the order
known to all Indians.

James Browning Major
Adjutant of the Subalterns
Left I know most of these men.
I am aware of a circular issued
in regard to wages. This is a copy.
The circular in full has not been
published to the men; but notices had
been given to the men that they would
have to give 15 days notice & that
he were prompt in paying off the men.

The notice of 15 days was generally
understood by the men.

CB
These men were laborers. Their
Contract with the Govt was. They
were to receive \$1.25 a day & rations
payable monthly. It was a verbal
contract. They were paid off the
last two Dec 22. The petition was forwarded
to Capt McCoy. Don't know that all these
men had notice personally.

The petition passed through my hands.
The Order 88 put in evidence

Defense

J. R. Mulcahy ~~Green~~

Don't remember of the
men telling me when the petition was pre-
sented, that if their wages were not raised
they would quit at the end of the month.

Petition put in Evidence

After mature deliberation the Court
finds the defendants guilty & sentences
them to be confined three months with
hard labor at such place as the County
General may direct. Take effect
from the date of their arrest.

G. Norman Liber

Mayor, Judge Advocate
Judge Prob Court

Leitzgen

13548

Ward Marshal's Office, Dept. Va. & N. C.
Fort Monroe Va. Dec^r. 13th. 1864.

Cassels John Major

Aid-de-camp.

Receipt for the following named prisoners,
to be sent thro' the lines

Dr. D. W. Jones

Joseph Bealton

L. L. Waters

C. A. T.

Dec. 13/64.

Office of the Provost Marshal,

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Fort Monroe, Va., Dec. 13th 1864

Received of

Lt. Col John Woolley Provost
Marshal Baltimore, Md
the following named prisoners to be sent through the lines
viz:

Dr. D. W. Jones citizen of Somerset Co. Md
Joseph Bratton " " " " "
L. L. Waters " " " " "

J. M. Cassel
Major and A. D. C., Provost Marshal.

13549

Head-qs. Med. Dept. 8th A. C.

Baltimore Md. December 31/64

Ross J. R. Major
Aid-de-camp.

Requests return of all papers in the
case of Maxwell.

Wishes to know if prisoners Hertz
& Berryman are in custody of
P.M. 8th A. C., if so send papers
in cases to Dept. Hd. qrs.

Dec. 31/64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, Dec 31st 1864

Lt Col John Woolley
For. Mat. Sac
Colonel:

I have the honor
to request the return of all the papers in the case
of Alexander Maxwell.

Please inform me if you have in your
custody prisoners J. B. Berryman and
J. N. Keets, if so send me the papers in their cases

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
James R. Hoop
M. J. F. A. D.

Answered immediately
See letter 74. R.

Citizens

13550

U.S. District of Harper's Ferry
Post Marshal's Office
Harper's Ferry, Dec. 16th 1864.

Pratt, D. Capt. & P.M.

Forwards herewith six (6) prisoners
to send north of this Dept. &
one to be confined in Fort Me
Henry Md.

C. 15

Dec. 16th /64.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Military District of Harper's Ferry.

Harper's Ferry, Va., Dec. 16th 1864.
M. Col. John Woolley,
Provost Marshal,
Mid. Dept., 8th St. A.
Col.

In accordance with instructions received from the Maj. Genl. Commanding, I forward to you, under guard, Six (6) Citizens to be sent outside the limits of Mid. Mil. Div., & One (1) Citizen sent down from the front to be confined in Fort M. Henry, Md. He is a notorious Rebel & considered a dangerous character. Enclosed please find Roll.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.

J. D. P. Rath
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Roll of Citizens Prisoners Forwarded To Baltimore Md.

No.	Name	Residence	Arrested		By Whom	Height		Age	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Remarks
			When	Where		Feet	Inches					
1	Geo. W. Hooper	London, Va	Dec 2 nd	London Va	Wm Marshall ^{Nonchanted}	5	7	33	Flawless	Brown	Blue	to be sent out of the lines of this Army by Order of Major Gen Sheridan
2	James Walker	"	"	"	"	"	"	34	Light	"	"	"
3	Lewis Sims	Janguierbo	"	Janguier	"	"	"	35	"	"	Grey	"
4	J. Foreyeon	London	"	London	"	"	"	33	Dark	Dark	Hazel	"
5	Chas. Trussell	Clark	"	Clark	"	"	"	33	Light	Brown	Blue	"
6	Hessup. Furr	Louison	"	Louison	"	"	"	39	"	Dark	Hazel	"
7	James Mitchell	Clark	"	Clark	sent to Ft. Mifflin Dec 17/64	5	11	51	Flawless	Black	Hazel	Dangerous character to be confined in Ft. Mifflin by Order of Major General Sheridan.

13551

Admitted to Fraternal
Decr. 2nd 1864.

~~1st~~

Make him

Rich

Head Quarters ~~First Sub District~~, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 2d. 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to forward
you the following prisoners sent
to this office from Pilot Knob,
by Capt. ~~Sept.~~ C. H. Souergan, Aft. Pro. Mar.
Brooks, Elijah
Kampius, Augustus
Kolt, David, H.
Seathensberg, Wm. L.

Enclosed please
find papers forwarded with prisoners
by Capt. Souergan.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. Servt.
Chas S. Heile Capt. &
Provost Marshal

Col. Joseph Dan, Jr.
Act. Pro. Mar. Genl. }
Dept. of the Ar. }

Doc. No. 12552

of the Court of the District of Columbia

"St. 386 P. 1"

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Capital City, D. C.

Order to remove Miss Susan
Love and Miss Sarah
Love, both of Green Co. Mo.,
out of this District and
forbid them to return
under penalty of contempt
warrant.

W. H. H.

Order of the Court of the District of Columbia

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No 340 }

Extract

I. Upon the application of peaceable and loyal citizens, the following named persons are hereby ordered out of this District, & forbidden to return under penalty of imprisonment

Miss Susan Love of Green Co. Mo.
" Sarah Love

It appearing to the satisfaction of the General Comdy. that they are of disreputable character, and that they have been, and are, guilty of keeping a disorderly house, disturbing the peace and quiet of the community, and subverting the discipline & good conduct of the soldiers of this command.

The District Post Marshal is charged with the immediate execution of this order, & will remove these persons from the District, with all their personal property, & including also the younger members of their family, unless these can be otherwise provided for.
By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. H. Hildreth

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dist. Post Marshal.

13553
Ad. Gen. Dist. S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo Dec 9th 68

"E. 517 DSW."

W. F. Kittredge

A. A. Gen.

24.325 P.

Revoked Special Order No 211
as prohibits Masses Couches
and Meatmen of Seaborn Mo
from selling Equor to Officers &
soldiers

W. F. Kittredge

W. F. Kittredge
S. W. Mo. Dec 5th 1868

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri,
Springfield, Mo., Dec. 9th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 323

1. So much of Paragraph 2. Special Orders No. 211. from these Headquarters dated August 3rd 1864. as prohibits Messrs. Couchois and Partman of Lebanon Mo from selling or giving liquors to Officers and Soldiers of the U. S. Army, or in active Military service, is hereby revoked.

The said Messrs. Couchois and Partman will therefore be permitted to sell or dispose of spirituous liquors at Lebanon Mo. subject only to the restrictions contained in existing orders, and to such restrictions as may be imposed by the Commanding of the Post of Lebanon, Mo.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. H. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. J. ...

13554 Coto

N^o 2^d Post Chicago Ill.
Camp Douglas Dec 10th 1864

Shurly C. B. J.

Capt. Wm. A. A. Genl.

Allowing O. L. Whelock
and 4 relatives to see
a Prisoner of War.

Recd Dec 10th 1864

Head Quarters Post,

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Dec 10th 1861

St Col Sumner

Dear Sumner

Camp Douglas Ill.

Will allow Mr C. L. Melock, and his relatives,

to see to see - Mr C Melock a prisoner of

War -

By command

of Genl

Col C. S. Rice

W. W. H. H.

Col. H. H. H.

13555

City

N^o 2nd Post Chicago Ill
Camp Douglas Dec 13 1864

Shurly C. R. P.

Capt^l and A. A. A. Genl

Attaching an interview
between Mr and Mrs Dorris
and W. J. F. Howard a
Prisoner of War.

Recd Dec 13 1864

Head Quarters Post.

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Dec 13th 1864

Commissary of Purchase
Camp Douglas Ill.

Will allow Mr & Mrs Brad to have an
interview with Mr & J Howard a prisoner
of war. under the usual restrictions

By command of
B J Smith
Col & Regt 2nd
Cory Post

W. H. Purdy
Capt Cavalry

Alb 13556 / Nov 21

Washington D.C. Dec 31st 1865

W. Mil. Telegram By
Townsend & P. G. Lee
Asst. Asst. Genl

Telegram Recd Jones
Boatton will remain on
parole until further orders

One Enclosure

Citizens

Recd Mid Dept Jan 3rd 1865

A. 115-41 1865-6

~~Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten Receipt" and "Baths" crossed out by a large diagonal line.~~

Handwritten signature or name, possibly "C. J. ...".

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Wash DC

Dated

Dec 31

1864.

To Major Genl Warren

Telegrams recd Jones &
Guthrie will remain
on hand ~~under~~ until
further orders

E. D. Fowles
adly

13557

Balto Dec 27 1864

William

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 2nd 1864.

General,

I am directed by the Major General Comdg to inform you that the situation in the Southern Counties of the Eastern Shore is such as to require the presence, for a time at least, of the General Comdg the District.

General Lockwood will therefore proceed to Dorchester and the other counties of Eastern Shore, establish a temporary branch Head-Quarters at Cambridge and leave his main Head-Qu, in this city, where an A. Q. Genl, will remain to conduct the current business.

General Lockwood will give particular attention to the conduct of disloyal inhabitants and take vigorous measures to protect loyal citizens and the colored people recently liberated.

He will not hesitate to arrest persons who by threats or actions tend to disquiet or intimidate Union people and families.

He will give especial attention to part I. of
No 112, current Series these Act. 2^o, and break up the
practices now prevalent of apprenticing young negroes
without the consent of their parents, to their former mas-
ters. If necessary, he will not hesitate to arrest all per-
sons, who refuse liberty to such apprentices, or withhold them
from their parents, and keep them in custody until they
consent to such liberations. In case the parents of appren-
tices are not able to support them, ~~and they remain~~ he
will send them to Baltimore to the care of Lt Colonel
W. C. H. Ross 31st U.S. I., in charge of Freedmen's Bu-
reau. He will endeavor to keep families together as
far as possible: but at the same time use his influence
to discourage emigration for the present, and only send
to Baltimore those who cannot find homes, occupations
and labor where they now are.

General Lockwood will arrest
Daniel Jones and Joseph Bratton of Somerset County,

and Levin Watkins of Princess Anne, and send them as disaffected and dangerous men by steamer to Fort Mifflin Monroe, to be sent across the lines, into Confederate jurisdiction.

General Lockwood will resort to the most energetic and vigorous measures to quell the growing turbulence of secessionists in the Counties along the Eastern Shore generally.

He will take with him to Cambridge one company of the U.S. regulars, and retain and use the mounted men now on the Eastern Shore under Lieut Mowbray.

I am General, Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant,
Amos R. Lawrence

A. A. G.

To
Brig. Genl. N. N. Lockwood

Levidg 3d Sep. Brigade.

No 951 Page 66 13568

Middle Department
Baltimore Md Dec 2/64

Lawrence S. B. Libol & Co Genl

Containing instructions
for the guidance of Genl
Lockwood while on the
Eastern Shore of Maryland.

C. T. J. P.

Recd H. C. J. 23rd Sept 3rd Dec 2/64.

Head Quarters Middle Dept S. A. L.
Baltimore December 20th 1864

General!

I am directed by the Major General Comdy, to inform you, that the situation in the Southern Counties of the C. S. is such as to require the presence for a time at least of the General Comdy the District.

General Lockwood will therefore proceed to Dorchester and the other Counties of Eastern Shore, establish a temporary branch Head Quarters at Cambridge and leave his main Hd. Qrs in this City where an A. A. A. Genl will remain to conduct the current business.

General Lockwood will give particular attention to the conduct of disloyal inhabitants and take vigorous measures to protect loyal citizens and the colored people recently liberated.

He will not hesitate to arrest persons, who by threats or actions tend to disquiet or intimidate Union people and families. He will give special attention to Par. 1. Gen Order No. 112 current series these Hd Qrs. and break up the practice now prevalent of apprenticing young negroes without the consent of their parents, to their former masters. If necessary, he will not hesitate, to arrest all persons

who refuse liberty to such apprentices, or withhold them from their parents and keep them in custody until they consent to such liberation. In case the parents of apprentices are not able to support them, and they desire it, he will send them to Baltimore to the care of Lt Col W. C. H. Ross 31st U. S. C. I., in Charge of Freedmans Bureau. He will endeavour to keep families together as far as possible, but at the same time use his influence to discourage emigration for the present and only send to Baltimore those, who cannot find home occupation and labor, where they are now.

General Lockwood will arrest Daniel Jones and Joseph Bratton of Somerset County and Levin Waters of Princess Ann, and send them as disaffected and dangerous men by steamer to Fortress Monroe, to be sent across the Line, into Confederate jurisdiction.

General Lockwood will resort to the most energetic and vigorous measures to quell the growing turbulence of secessionists in the Counties along the Eastern Shore generally. He will take with him to Cambridge one Company of the U. S. Regulars and retain

H.

and use the mounted men, now on the Eastern
Shore under Lieut Monbray.

I am Genl. very respectfully
your Obedt Servt

To Brig Genl Lockwood (Signed) S. B. Lawrence
Comdg 3^d Sept Brig.

A. A. Genl.

13559

Hodge, Med Dept. & A.C.
Baltimore Md Decr. 31st 1864

Ref. J. R. Hays
Judge Advocate

Requests that the information
asked for this a. m., in cases of
Heitz, Perryman, & Maxwell, be
immediately furnished, to enable
him to reply to telegram concern-
ing these men.

C. H. Hays

Dec. 31/64

HEAD-QUARTERS, MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. Dec 31/11 1864.

Sir Col John Poolley
Pro. Mar. & a.c.

Col

Please furnish
me the information requested this
morning, in the cases of Reitz
Bergman & Maxwell without
delay, it is necessary, in order
to answer a telegram in their
cases rec'd this morning from
the A. G. U. S. A.

And
Wm. Mott
S. L. T. H.

Saml. C. resp.
James P. H.
M. J. S.

13560

Aid. gen. Mid. Dept. 8th A.C.
Baltimore Md. Dec'r 24th 1864.

Col. James R. Major
Aid-de-camp.

Direct that a report of the cause
of arrest of Mrs Carroll & Mrs Selmon
be forwarded to these Aid. gen.
without delay.

Wm. A. R. Major

Dec. 24/64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 2, 1864.

Lieut John Woolley
Pro. Major as
Colonel.

I am directed by
the Major Genl. Couddy to request you to forward
to these Head Qrs without delay, a report
of the circumstances of the arrest of Mrs
Carroll and Mr Seldon, under what cir-
cumstances and by what authority they came
here

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
James R. [Signature]
Major &c &c

"S. W. 16/13564"
Hd. Qu. M. Dept 8a
Baet. Dec 21/64

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Woolley & Marsden
with the remark that the
papers in the case of
"Kiser" forwarded to them
Hd. Qu. December 8th
were referred to J. C. Wood
S. A. C. Dec 12 to prepare
charges. C. T. ...

No papers in the
case of "Thos. Williams"
have ever been received
at this Office

By Comd. Maj Gen. Walter
C. James R. S.
Majr. A. D.
Hd. Qu. M. Dept Dec 21

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore Dec 20th 1864

Major R. K. R. R.
et al.

I have the honor to
Enquire if you have the papers in
the Cases of Henry Kissert & Thomas
Williams & the date they were found
to N. Y.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
John H. H. H.
Provost Marshal

13561 1/2

Head-qn. Mid. Dept. 8 Army Corps
Baltimore Md. December 19th 1864.

Col J. B. Major
Aid-de-Camp

In reply to letter asking the results of
trials of certain prisoners, of which
the P. M. & A. C. has not been
informed, states the orders promul-
gating the findings of the commis-
sion are in the hands of the purveyor,
& in the cases of the following are in
the hands of Judge Advocate,
James Cassaday
J. W. Watkins
Wm. Grover.

Dec. 19th 64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 19th 1864

Lt. Col. John Woolley
Pro. War: 8th. Ab.,
Colonel,

In reply to your communication of the 18th inst. relating to certain prisoners, the results of which you have ^{not} been informed. I have the honor to state, that the orders promulgating the findings of the Commission by which they were tried, are, with three exceptions, in the hands of the printer -

The proceedings of the Commission in the cases of the following named prisoners:

James Leasady

J. H. Watkins

H. Groves.

are in the hands of the Judge Adv. 8th Ab., awaiting the return of the Major General Comdg for final action.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant

James R. [Signature]
Major + C. S.

13561 3/4

Baltimore Md. December 13 1864

Wallace Lew Ma. Gen.
Coudg.

"Send Waters Jones & Bratton back
to these Head-quarters."

C. J.

Dec. 13/64.

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Baltimore

Dated Dec. 13. 1864.

To May John Caswell

Send Waters, Jones & Peatton
back to their Head Quarters.

Lew. Wallace
Maj Genl

A true Copy
Richard Leavitt Jr.
Lieut & Asst. Pro. Marshal
Fort Monroe Va

15502
Hd. qrs. Med. Dept. 8th A.C.
Baltimore Md. December 12th /64.

Prof. J. R. Major
Aid-de-camp

Directs that A. Dougherty be released
on his taking oath of allegiance &
proceeding north of Philadelphia.
The papers in this case & that of
Davis will be forwarded to the
Commissary General of Prisoners
for instructions.

Dougherty Released Dec 12
Davis rec'd
Cts

Dec. 12/64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 12th 1864.

Lt. Col. John Woolley,
Provost Marshal 8th A.C.

Colonel:—

I am directed by the Major General Comdy to instruct you to release Albert Dougherty, upon taking the oath of allegiance, and to go North of Philadelphia, not to return during the war.

The papers in his case will be forwarded, with those in the case of Davis, to the Comdy Genl of Prisoners for instructions.

Davis will be held until further orders.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

James R.

Major 8th A. S. C.

Ad. Gen. Med. Dept. 8th A. 42567

Cotto. Md. Dec^r. 5 1864. ¹³⁵⁻⁶³

Col. J. R. Major
Aid-de-camp

Directs that James Magruder be
released on taking oath & Jeremiah
Magruder be released on taking
oath & going north of Phila.

C. J. R.

Dec. 5/64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 5th 1864

Capt. W^m H. Niegel
Act. Ins. Major 5th A.C.
Captain:

I am directed by
the Major General Condit to instruct you to release
James Magruder
upon taking the Oath of allegiance, and the son,
Zachariah Magruder,
upon taking the oath, and to go North of Phil^{del}
Not to return during the War

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
James H. [unclear]
Magruder

13564

Head. qrs. Milid. Dept. 8th A. C.
Baltimore Md. Decr. 7th 1864.

Lawrence S. B. St. Col.
A. A. General

Directs that as soon as detective Marsh
is arrested, he make a written
statement of the cause & authority
for the arrest of Mr. Johnson at
York Penn.

CS

Dec. 7/64.

Head-Quarters Middle Dept. 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

Dec 7th 1864.

Captain Bigel.

Assistant Major 8th A. C.

As soon as you have arrested
the detective named March,
require him to make a written
statement of his reasons and
authority for arresting a
Mr. Jones, at New. Pa.
& send the statement to this
office. By command of

Major Geo. Wallace

Major R. Lawrence

ccg

13565
Headqu. 8th A.C.
Baltimore Md. Dec^r. 3/64.

Col. J. R. Major
Aid-de-camp

Directs the following men
be paroled to report daily.

B. B. Crawford

S. O. Dorsey

R. Dorsey

H. Griffith

H. Pelee

Samuel Ryan

City
at
11/11
A.P.
at
Dec. 3/64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 3rd 1864

Capt. W. H. Wiegell
Asst. Pro. Mar 8th A.C.
Captain:

I am directed
by the Major General Commanding to instruct
you to parole the following named prisoners to re-
main in this City, and report daily until further
Orders. Viz:

Dr. B. B. Crawford
Samuel O. Dorsey
Rich^d Dorsey
Horatio Griffith
Frank Price
Samuel Ryan

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Serv^t
James R. P.
Mayrads

sent for.

Mr M. A. Moore
13566
forwarded

James Bratton & Mathis

Dec 13th 1864

~~Citizens~~

Dec. 13/64.

Office of the Provost Marshal,

Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va. Dec 13th 1864

A. Col John Woolley
Provost Marshal
Baltimore, Md.

Colonel.

In compliance with the enclosed copy of telegram received this P. M. from Maj. Gen Lew Wallace, I have the honor to return herewith the following named prisoners, viz

<u>Dr. D. W. Jones</u>	Citizen of Somerset Co. Md.
<u>Joseph Boutton</u>	" " " "
<u>L. L. Waters</u>	" " " "

Please acknowledge receipt

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.
D. W. Shelley
Lieutⁱⁿ Asst.
Prov. Marshal

13567

City

Recd Dec 25 Post Chicago Ill
Camp Douglas Dec 31 1864

Shenly & R. F.

Capt. W. A. A. A. A. A.

Allowing Michall Flood
to have an interview with
his brother a Pris of war.

Recd Dec 31 1864

Head Quarters Post,

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Dec 24th 1864

Appl. Genl. Purman
Camp Douglas Ill.

Will allow Michael Flood to see
Martin Flood a prisoner of war under
the usual restrictions.

By command

B. J. Sweet

Col. Camp Post

E. W. Purly

Capt. Cavalry

13568

City

N^o 2⁰⁵ Post Chicago Ill
Camp Douglas Dec 27 1864

Shurley E. R. P.

Capt. ^{Genl.} A. A. Genl.

Allowing Miss Clark
and Miss Austin to
have an interview with
(3) two prisoners of war.

Recd Dec 27 1864

Head Quarters Post,

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Dec 27th 1864

St Paul a Wife
And her Parents.

Will allow Mrs Clark and Auctioneer
see Mr J Mc Carthy 14 Key and Milton
Point 14 Key purchase of her under the
usual restrictions.

By order of
B J Sweet
Col Camp Post

M J Hurly
Capt & Assistant

13569

cit.

to the Post-Office at
Cambridge Dec 25 1864

Shirley E. R. P.

Capt. Genl. A. A. A. Genl.

Allowing Mr. Bernard
to see Mr. Sherman a
Prisoner of War

Nov 20 1864

Head Quarters Post,

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Dec 20th 1864

St Col. C. C. Skinner
Care Pennes

Will allow Mr. Burnett to be
Post General a prisoner of war

By order
B. J. Smith
Col 8th Regt Me
Army Post

W. R. Smith
Capt & Co. Genl

13570

City

Hd Qrs Post-Chicago
Camp Douglas Dec 24th 64

Sherley, C. R. P.
Capt-Gen. A. A. A. Genl.

Allowing Geo and Michael
Smith to see their cousin
a Prisoner of war

Recd H Co 24th 1864

Head Quarters
Chicago Ill Dec 24th 1864

Dist Com Pioneer
Camp Douglas Ill

Will allow Geo J Smith & W
Smith to see Mr Henry; Mr Smith
to 1 m by Reg now in Hospital
under the usual restrictions.

By Command
B J Smith
Col Camp Pioneer

W J Purdy
Capt & Quar

13571 ~~C~~

H. Q. Post. Chicago, Ill.
Camp Douglas Dec 27, 64

Shurby E. R. P.
Capt. and. A. A. A. G.

Allowing an interview
between Mrs. S.
A. Moore. and a
Prisoner of war.

Recd Dec 27 1864

Head Quarters Post,

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Dec 27th 1864

St Paul, A. S. P.
Act Com Pursues

Will allow Mr ~~James~~ S. M. Moore
to see James S. Specker Pursuer of
war - under the usual restrictions.

By Command
B. J. Smith
Col Army Post

M. J. Purdy
Capt & Adjutant.

13572

Cts

2d Co. 2d Post-Chicago Ill
Camp Douglas Dec 20th 64

Shirley C. H. J.

Capt. Gen. A. A. A. G.

Allowing Mr. Tamm
and brother to see his
son a Pris of war.

Recd Dec 20th 1864

Head Quarters Post.

Camp Douglas.

Chicago Ill. Dec 20th 1864

Wm L. Mumme
Comd. Mumme.

Will allow J W Lee and
John Lee to see B H Lee
a prisoner of war under the usual
restrictions.

By Order
B J Mumme
Col Camp Douglas

W L Mumme
Col. Post

13573

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

96-22¹³⁵⁷⁴27-22-23

Harvey Wright
James Smith
John Slown

Oliver

Dec 5, 64

R 12-5-1864

Office of U. S. Military Commander,

Chicago, Dec 5th 1864

Capt E. R. Phelps,
A. A. A. G.
Post Head Quarters,
Chicago
Illinois

Captain:

I have the honor to report here-
with, three men, arrested by the City Po-
lice as "Burglar-Compers" viz-

1. Henry Wright - arrested by Police
2. James Smith " " "
3. John Brown " by Priv. ^{Rank & Serial} _{of Prov. Cavalry}

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James C. Strong

Det. 13th Regt. Ill. Cav.
U. S. Military Command.

S 39 Dec 26 1864
79 Dearborn St
Chicago Dec 26/64

Head Quarters
of Chicago Dec
28 1864

Respectfully referred
and forwarded to
Major W. S. Burnett
Judge Advocate
Northern Dept
Cin. Ohio

B. J. Sweet
Judge Advt. Office D. O. & N. D.
Cincinnati O. Jan. 5th 1865
Respectfully returned to Col. B. J.
Sweet, Comd. Post Chicago, Illinois
It is impossible to answer this
inquiry, the papers are being per-
spected speedily as possible.
W. S. Burnett
Judge Advt. D. O. & N. D.

Robt Harry
To Col B. J. Sweet
Comd. Post Camp Douglas

Inquires when he can get
copy of the charges against
Judge Morris Wm Morris
Ratten and Gray

File

Recd Dec 30/64
Geo S. M. D.

27 Dearborn Street
Chicago 20 Ill

My dear Colonel,

When can I
get a copy of the Charges of
Judge Morris, Matthews
Patten & Gray for whom I
am Counsel.

I have been employed for
the two latter in consequence
of the removal of the place of
trial & their inability to take
their own Counsel My firm being
limited to Cincinnati.

It is necessary to know what
preparation to make for defense
in the way of witnesses &c.

Yours faithfully
C. W. Hervey

Col. J. G. Hervey

Camp Fort Campbell

13576

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

O. A. P. M. 64 13577
A 59

Barren Fork Dec 24th 64

~~Confidential~~
Armatony James

Has no reason to doubt that
the Locations were conceip-
ted

O. A. P. M. Dec 26th 64

Barren Fork Dec 24th 1864

Mr S. C. Williamson

Sir

yours of the 22nd just is at hand in answer to the same I must say that I have had but little conversation with the Lawson Boys since the Rebellion broke out consequently cant say much about their Loyalty or dis Loyalty I dont think they have ever done any thing against the government of the United State Henry and William paid out of the militia Mattheu is said to be too young and I suppose he is in regard to their being conscripted I can only say they ~~are~~ say they were and I have not reason to doubt it

yours Respectfully
James Armstrong

S. C. Williamson

P.S

I would further state that I am personally acquainted with St H. B. Davis and know him to be truly Loyal ~~and~~

James Armstrong

13578

St. Louis Mo Dec 30/64

^{Act}
Baker. Col. J. H.

Receipt for prisoners
Greenman Gundry Jackson &
York

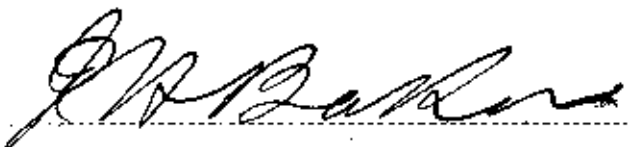
Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., December 30th 1864.

Received from Sergt. W. S. Cady
M. S. M. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Rolla, Mo. b3

Cap J. R. Brache Aft Pro Mawto-wig:
William T. Freeman, Benj F. Hundley,
James Jackson & R. C. York


Col & Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
New Orleans Dec. 16th 1864

Brady Capt. Robt. F.
Provost Marshal

Reports that the prisoners
Mathew Regan and Jas
Fitzhames have been released

CR

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Dec 6th 1864.

Captain:

I have the honor to inform you that in accordance with Special Order No 142. Head Quarters Pro Mar General, I have this day released your confinement the Prisoners.

Mathew Segaw, &
James Fitzpatrick.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt. Servant

R. J. Bradley

Captain and

Pro Mar.

Capt Chas. Miller

Adjutant

Major R. M. General

Office Prov. Marshal ¹³⁵⁸⁰
Parish of Orleans
New Orleans Rec. 24 Oct

Bradley Pott Jr.
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Reports the receipt of the
prisoner Simon Sachs
in obedience to Special Order
No. 147-2-1 from Office P.M.O.
Reports the release of the pris-
oner Emile Audibert and that
he reported him to Hd. Qrs. Dept
of the Gulf. for final disposition

C. H. S.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELLE STREET

New Orleans Dec 24 1864.

Colonel,

I have the honor to report that in accordance with Special Order No 5114 S. S. Head Quarters, Dept of the Gulf. I have released the Prisoner "Emile Audubert" and ordered him to report to that Head Quarters for final disposition.

I have also released the Prisoner "Simon Laché" in accordance with Special Order No 147 Head Qrs. No New General, with orders to report to you.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
Q. J. Beaudin

Captain 26 Regt
Pro Mar

Col. W. Robinson

Pro Mar General

Dept of Gulf.

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
New Orleans Dec. 15th 64

Pradon Capt. & P.M.

Reports that he has sent
the prisoners A. G. Batchelor
and A. J. Sharpess to
Vicksburg Miss. by Steamer
"Henry James" on the 14th inst.

Continued

Report - Enclosure

(920)

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, December 15th 1864.

Captain:

I have the honor to inform you that in accordance with Orders received from Col. W. Robinson, Per War Genl. Dept of Gulf.

I forwarded the prisoners W. F. Batcher and W. J. Sharpless to Newburg Miss. on Steam Boat "Henry Ains" which left this Port yesterday the 14th inst at 5 P.M.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

L. J. Braden

Captain and

Provost Marshal

Captain Chas. Miller

Adj. General

Head Quarters U. S. Army

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Dec 21st 1864

Captain. I have the honor to inform you
that the Guards sent in charge of
the Prisoners A. F. Batchelor and
A. J. Sharples, to Vicksburg.
They have this day returned bring-
ing receipt from Maj General
Washington for the Prisoners.

Yours Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

R. J. Beahm
Captain 36 Ind
Provost Marshal

Captain Chas H Miller
A. A. General
Head Quarters 2^d M General

13582

Dec 3/64

Capt. Clark

Veterans

Provost Court, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans Dec 3 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that, unless there is some reason to the contrary, you will send me all charges or other papers you may possess in the case of C. DeCorney, J. B. Traux and Traux now held in confinement at J. H. Barrow and in whose behalf a writ has been issued that he be brought before the Provost Court for trial, or discharge.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Norman Lieber

~~C. NORMAN LIEBER,~~

Judge Provost Court, Department of the Gulf

Col. Hiram Robinson
J. M. C. Cassant
Clerk.
Genl. Marshal
Dept. of the Gulf

13583
Dec 3, 1824

Citizens

Provost Court, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans Dec 3 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that, unless there is some reason to the contrary, you will send me all charges or other papers you may possess in the case of J. Lafonta & Mathieu Baparis now held in confinement at Police Jail and in whose behalf a writ has been issued that he be brought before the Provost Court for trial, or discharge.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

G. Norman Lieber
G. NORMAN LIEBER,

Judge Provost Court, Department of the Gulf

To
Col. Hiram Smith
Provost Marshal

J. C. Cassard
Clerk.

13584

105-64

Cape Girardeau

C. G.

Cape Girardeau Mo. Dec 5 1864
We the undersigned hereby certify that
the following named persons viz.
Martha Herington, Elizabeth Jansen
Marriet Fletcher, J. S. King, J. D.
Carver, Madeline Duncan
W. C. Kent, J. C. Davenport Co.
Solomon, S. A. Tillman, Mrs R
A. Parker W. A. Jones, and Mrs
Barnett. - acknowledged ^{on oath} in
our presence that they were citizens
of Arkansas and that the cotton
brought here by them and seized
by the Assistant Provost Marshal
was raised by them in Arkansas

Philip Layton Lt
& Capt Pro Meri
Theodore D. Mead
Watson Hatcher
George W. Arnold

13585

New Orleans Dec 7/64

New York S. W.
Maj. Gen.

Relative to bail of
J. B. Melvin & Son

Accepted
for the
purpose of
the
bond

Captain Abbott will
notify the presence of
the animal with the
same

O. B. Melrose & Son

Reliance to that of

May 1894

New York N. Y.

New Orleans June 24/94

13585

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, So 5th St. 1864.

Genl W. Robinson

Proved in as Genl.

You are authorized to accept
bills for B. B. M. Co. in
the sum of \$5000. and
the sum of \$10000 for
his Gov. to await
trial.

By Command of

Major Geo. H. H. H.

W. H. H.
Adjutant

410 Office, Aft. Br. Marshal
Cape Guardian 13580. Dec 9th 1864

Layton Felix
S. & A. P. M

Forwards statement
in regard to cotton
seized by him & turned
over to Quartermaster for
shipment to this place
Makes inquiry about
certain property in his
possession turned over
to him by Lt. Slade &
his predecessor

C. P. M.

C. P. M. Dec 16th 1864

done with the exception of some that had
declared under oath that they lived in
Mo. Those I did not receipt at all. The
whole amount taken from Held was 105.5⁰⁰
I receipted ^{Elizabeth Jayson 248⁰⁰} ~~Harriet Fletcher~~ for 107⁰⁰ by ^{Colburn}
81⁰⁰ by ^{S. Tillman} 108⁰⁰ ^{the rest for reasons}
^{Maytra Huzzington 189⁰⁰}
above stated I did not receipt for
I finally released Held on bond of 200
dollars to report when called on.

The next day five more wagons came
in. In the company there were 24 persons
claiming cotton. They told the truth about
where they came from but professed to and I
believe were entirely ignorant of the regulations
governing trade in seceded states.

As they were entirely destitute of means
I allowed each person to sell enough to defray
their expenses home and as before receipted
the driver of each wagon for remainder
by ^{J. T. King 257⁰⁰} ^{J. L. Lavin 243⁰⁰}
Madeline Duncan 124⁰⁰ W. C. Kent 193⁰⁰
J. C. Davenport 366⁰⁰. The whole amount
I permitted the 24 persons to sell was 245⁰⁰
Nov 15⁰⁰ 115⁰⁰ more came in. The owners
denied living in Ark till they found I
had evidence to show that they did. As
before I did not receipt them. Nov 21⁰⁰
600⁰⁰ more came in two lots of 300⁰⁰
each. This I receipted for. W. A. Jones 300⁰⁰

and William Barnett 300 lbs

I still have the cotton on hand but will immediately turn it over to the Dr. Master for transportation

I wish to make some inquiries in regard to the disposition of certain Contraband property now in my possession 1st I have on hand 20 Guns & Pistols & c^{cs} invoiced to me by my predecessor (Lieut. Stadel) as of no value. I have no place to store them but in my office, and it is too small to give room for such articles regardless of the appearance of the room cluttered up with things. 2nd

I have two trunks and one box merchandise turned over to me by Lieut. Reid (formerly Provost Marshal at Charleston) for safe keeping. They are claimed by Underwood Beckwith who has been sent to St. Louis as a smuggler.

3^d I have a lot of medicine turned over to me by Detective Arnold

Also some Ammunition from same source. All these things are stored in my office and it would be a great relief to me to get rid of them. Hoping you will excuse my long letter I remain

Your most obedt. Servt

J. L. Taylor
Capt. &
Asst. Provost Marshal

P. S. Enclosed I send you certificate
signed by ~~myself~~ myself my two clerks
and Detective Anselm of the acknowl-
edgement of the persons who brought the
cotton here that it was raised in Ala.

Philip Lytle
C. P. M.

Office of the Marshal
No. 13587
St. Louis, Mo. Dec 17 1864

Marcos J. A.
Trusty of the Marshal

Reports that Messrs Collins
and Wynward lessees of the
Empire Plantation, are in the
city of New Orleans.

Reports that he will notify them to
appear and settle their accounts
as soon as they return.

at

Capt. Nathan

Notary Public

Proceeds to

all the proceeds

of the plantation

of M. Conway

in the State of

Virginia

to pay the bonds

of the State

and to give the

legitimate

1772

By

page 10

Office of the Probst Marshal,
PARISH OF IBERVILLE.

Plaquemine, La., Dec 7th 1864.

Capt Chas H. Millar

A. A. A. G. M.

Sir

According
to your instructions I notified Messrs.
Kavanaugh & Collins at their place, and
find they are in the City, as soon
as they return, I shall again notify
them.

Very Respectfully yours
Chas. S. Masco
A. Masco
1st Lt. & P.M.

13588

New Orleans Dec 29 - 1862

Order J. M. Arch Bishop

Requests for parties within
named to Bay St Louis

~~City~~

o/s

New Orleans Dec. the 29th 1844.

Col. H. Robinson U. S. A.
Pro. Msh. Genl. New Orleans.

Dear Colonel,

Brother Adalbert, Director of
a School at the Bay of St. Louis and
Sister Esperance Superiress of the
convent of St. Joseph, at the same
Place, are anxious to return home
to resume their duties. Do me the
favor to grant them a Pass, if
possible.

Most respectfully
your obedient and humble
servant

+ J. M. Odin Abp of New Orleans.

Dec 13589764

Leitzow

U.S. Steamer "Albatross" #47
New Orleans Dec 3rd 1864

Sir

By Order of Commodore, S. D. Palmer I most respectfully
beg leave to turn over to you the men "Beckwith and George
"Beauford" Blockade Runners caught by his ship on the morning
of November 29th one mile from Mandeville running for that place
with an assorted cargo.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Nicholas Kirby
A. V. Lieut Comdr

at

Oliver Robinson
Paymaster General
New Orleans
L. D.

Depositions of these
men have been taken at the Prize
Court.

13590

Oct.

Dec 13 1904

Office Probost Marshal,

Parishes of Plaquemines & St. Bernard, December 13th 1864.

Maj D Walker } Charge Stealing Ham & Pork.
viz } Verdict Guilty
Sophia Cook (son/Colly) } Sentence Sophia Not Guilty
Piero Cook to pay for the meat
what was found in his possession the same time
to be locked up for 15 Nights on the Plantation
forison^{and} to work in the day time.

13591

St. Joseph, Mo.
City Dec 31-1864

Nelson, C. J.
Capt. Ad. Art. U. S. A.

Report of Bonds
and Cash, taken
during the month
of Dec 1864

Monthly
Reports
of
Outlets & bounds

Monthly Report of Oaths and Bonds filed in the Office of the Assistant Provost Marshal 6th Mil
 Sub District of North Mo. St Joseph Mo. for the month ending Dec 31st 1864.

No.	Name	Oath Date	Bond Date	Amount	Where taken	Residence	Remarks
✓	Bush John B.		Bond Dec 8 th	\$5000	St Joseph Mo	St Joseph Mo	Searties & W. Smith and J. R. Smith
✓	Boston John	Oath Dec 10 th				Mason Co Mo	
✓	Boston John	" " 10				Ray Co Mo	
✓	Chestnut, Andrew C.	" " 10	" " 12	2000	" " "	Buchanan "	Andrew J. Wright, Sanford Felton and R. W. Duncanson
✓	Clayton, John J.	" " 10	" " 27	3000	" " "	Greasy "	S. W. Clayton and Giles J. Wright
✓	Douglas, James J.	" " 3	" " 3	3000	" " "	Platte "	Payton Wade and Henry Trott
✓	Estes Stephen	" " 14	" " 14	1000	" " "	Clay "	
✓	Long Josiah	" " 3	" " 10	5000	Mason Co Mo	Boon Co Mo	Josiah Long and David M. Smith
✓	McCracken Wm	" " 5	" " 13	5000	St Joseph Mo	Ray "	John Schooler and George W. McCracken
✓	McCracken Samuel L.	" " 5	" " 13	5000	" " "	" " "	John Schooler and George W. McCracken
✓	Oliver William C.	" " 10	" " 14	5000	" " "	Platte "	Granville Oliver W. P. Brightwell
✓	Quincy Henry B.	" " 3	" " 12	5000	" " "	" " "	M. Quincy and A. L. Perrin
✓	Overfelt Moses	" " 8			" " "	Monroe "	
✓	Phillips Isaac		" " 2	500	" " "	St Joseph Mo	
✓	Pre Benjamin		" " 10	1000	" " "	Buchanan Co Mo	Lewis Pratt and Robert Gamble
✓	Thompson Chas L.	" " 28	" " 28	3000	" " "	Greasy Co Mo	A. B. Rife
✓	Thompson John S.	" " 6	" " 6		" " "	Platte Co Mo	
✓	Tadder Thomas M.		" " 12	1000	" " "	Madison "	Joseph Hartson C. C. Jabbet and J. Smith
✓	Wade James	" " 3	" " 3	3000	" " "	Clay "	Payton Wade
✓	Whitehead Cary R.	" " 3	" " 3	2000	" " "	Andrew "	

I certify on honor that the foregoing report of oaths and Bonds filed in this Office during the month of December 1864 is correct

L. A. Nelson Capt 6th P. M.
 & Sub Dist North Mo

S. 58 13592

M. S. W. M. 1865.

Vicksburg Dec 9. 1864

Government Issues
of Plantations at and
near Vicksburg.

Presents Statement of
the Condition of affairs
in relation to their busi-
-ness.

Cits

Recd M. S. W. M. Jan 5. 1865

Wichita Miss Dec. 9. 64

There are many points
in this communication
that are worthy of
consideration and I
do not know but the
plan advised is the
best that could be
adopted. Something
ought to be done to
furnish labor to the
distressed freedmen
many of them have all
their able bodied male
relatives in our Army
and they are entitled
to some care from
Government. Placing them
in colonies or "Corrals"
is destroying and
dehumanizing them

John P. Henshaw
Brig. Genl.

2

intentions of the Government officials to perform their pledges, accepted the invitation and invested capital and labor in the planting. The leaders and prime agents in the rebellion jealous of all that adds to the strength of our Nation, and conscious that the production of Cotton, by loyal labor would weaken the rebellion, immediately organized a system of Guerrilla bands, to massacre and pillage the loyal lessees. Protection being withheld from the planters by the Military authorities, and no definite system of mutual protection having been prepared by the Lessees, and many of the plantations isolated, and unprotected, the "Chivalry" committed a series of atrocities that put ~~civil~~ ~~by~~ savage barbarity to the blush, by the unparalleled atrocity, and murderous barbarity of their acts. Many of these acts were committed within almost gunshot of Federal Military posts and no effort made to defend or save the loyal.

Yet notwithstanding, all these discouraging circumstances the Lessees with astonishing energy and persever-

3

and pushed ahead in their work and but for natural causes, viz - the Cotton-worm, with its destructive ravages, just previous to the harvest - the plantations would have proved profitable beyond precedent to the Lessees, and beneficial in its production to the Nation. As the result proved, the plantations were a loss upon the proprietors.

With an energy characteristic of the people of this Nation the planters determined to persevere in the work, and pluck success from disaster, and from another year's labor retrieve the disasters of the past.

But at this period appear the Military orders ignoring the planting interest, and by withdrawing all troops in the neighborhood, and refusing all supplies beyond the picket lines break up the plantations, and disperse the laborers. This renders it necessary that some arrangement be now made with the Military authorities whereby the plantations may be resumed, and reoccupied, and it desirable, that with a mutual disposition to accommodate, the Military authori-

ties, and the planters will mutually agree upon some plan of reorganization whereby the plantations will be more secure, and at the same time contribute to the National defence.

~~In~~ After a mature consideration it has been deemed most proper that a system of Colonization, combining with it a military guard organized with the express purpose of securing the plantations from Guerilla raids, be adopted, thus to a considerable extent relieving the military from such duty.

We therefore suggest to you that hereafter all plantations shall be organized into Colonies for mutual protection — that the plantation proprietors shall furnish at least one man, for each one hundred acres, said man to be armed and equipped and mounted, and continually on duty for protection to said plantations.

— Said men to be formed into Companies, and officered, to be kept under perfect military discipline, and subjects to Military authorities, provided however that they be employed solely

for the purpose for which they are organized, — Each plantation shall be required to erect a stockade sufficiently large to secure the stock and supplies of the plantation from ordinary guerilla raids, said stockade to be guarded by lessees and their employees — ~~all lessees~~ and ~~it may~~, if deemed proper by the Commanding General, the lessees and their employees may be organized into militia organizations and armed. There shall also shall be police regulations adopted, that shall be conformed to by all persons in the plantation districts.

X

It is very desirable, to render this system efficient, that the ~~largest~~ ~~most~~ points be selected for these colonies, where the largest amount of acres of cultivated land can be found within the least area, and at the most available points for defence. For one of these points we would suggest the territory between Vicksburg and Lake Providence on the West side of the river, situated in Madison Parish, and Carroll Parish La. including the lands between the

Mississippi river, and Roundaway Bayou. This will include about 150,000 acres cultivated plantation within a space of 35 to 40 miles in length, and an average of about 6 to 8 miles in breadth. It is considered by military men, and others who have examined into the subject that 500 mounted, efficient men well armed, would be all that would be necessary to protect that territory from ordinary raids, and most assuredly 1,000 men would suffice unless attacked by an army. That territory would be immediately occupied upon your approving this plan, or something similar, or equally efficient.

Can this plan be afforded by the government, or the planters? and will the results justify the efforts?

In this plantation district we learn from the authorities, there are 32,000 contrabands. During the past season 6,000 of these were supported by the government expense, and 26,000 provided for by the lessee system, and their own labor. The abandonment of the plantations

involves the necessity of gathering these poor creatures in camps, and their support ~~by~~ at the National Expense. We will set the expense at the least possible amount, say a little more than $\frac{1}{3}$ the amount paid by planters, say ten dollars each per month. This small sum would aggregate to \$3,120,000. per annum. ~~The product of~~ We here make no provision for clothing and other incidental expenses, that will be required. The production of 150,000 acres cultivated land in Cotton in a successful season would be one bale per acre, or 150,000 bales. The present revenue arising from each bale of cotton is about \$44 or on 150,000 bales it would aggregate to \$6,600,000. Thus if the policy of abandoning the plantation system be adopted the Government loss thus — per annum

Expense of 26,000 Contrabands	\$3,120,000
Loss of revenue on 150,000 bales	6,600,000
total	\$9,720,000

We estimate that even if the Government paid all expenses of supporting troops ~~or~~ for protection of

8

this one Colony of plantations, even if 1,000 mounted men were required the sum of \$8,500,000 would be saved the National Treasury.

If such are the results of a single small district what would be the result in all the plantation districts.

Nor is this all. The value of 150,000 bales of cotton, at \$1²⁵ per lb. its present price at New York, is \$75,000,000. but we will place it at the ~~the~~ low price of 50¢ per lb. its value will then be \$30,000,000. Thus the adoption of a liberal policy towards the planting interest by the Government, and the Military authorities, would in this single plantation district ~~would~~ add to the wealth of the Government in Gold \$30,000,000. It ~~has~~ has ever been deemed by political economists a strength in a Nation to produce the necessary staples of Home production. Cotton is one of the most necessary staples of this Nation at any time and especially at the present. It can be procured in but three ways. First, by importation from

9

England, by the shipment of Gold or its Equivalent. A large portion of this importation comes through blockade running from rebel ports, exchanged for arms, ammunition or ~~at~~ armed ships to prey as Pirates upon our Commerce. Second. We must procure it by purchase from rebel enemies, direct, thus recognizing our weakness. Third. And ~~for~~ ^{the} proud of the strength, and jealous of the honor of our Nation. I would prefer that it be produced as far as practicable by our loyal citizens. By that course we will enhance the value of our National Currency, and thus decrease the expense of this war, and the General who can by his attention, succeed in accomplishing ^{this, achieved} a greater feat than the Capture of Richmond. The difficulties of this war are not solely physical, but financial to a great extent

If it is deemed necessary to secure protection in this enterprise, the Lessees are willing to be taxed yet more than at present, if that will secure it, ~~yet~~ it seems but fair that

the present high tax on cotton be in part used to defray the expense of protection. So far as the planters are concerned, they will be found ready and willing to perform their share, or to sustain their proportion of any expense.

If it be deemed necessary to enlist troops for the express purpose of protection, it will be proper in our opinion that troops be detailed for the present to perform the duty of guards until the recruits can relieve them. It is important, that operations be commenced on the plantations as early in January as possible.

We are aware that it is frequently argued by the opponents of the plantation leasing, (and the argument is frequent with army officers) that the legitimate duty, and work of the army is to suppress the rebellion, and not to protect the plantations. If such be the case why does the Government keep an army at an enormous expense doing nothing but to guard ^{protect} the isolated and scattered farms and settlements of Minnesota from Indian ravages? Why.

then is an army kept in New Mexico
 to preserve the "Greasers" from the
 forays of ~~the~~ hostile Indians? And
 why is the same policy pursued in
 Arizona, California, Utah, and
 Oregon? The Indian atrocities for
 years past have not equalled in
 extent, or barbarous, cruel, murderous
 assassinlike atrocity, the crimes, and
 cruelties of the so called "Chivalry" in
 their Guerilla depredations. History
 can scarcely find a parallel to it.
 Certainly not in later ages, and yet
 at ~~every~~ every fresh atrocity, when an
 appeal is made to the nearest Mil-
 itary Post, the answer is too often
 made by heartless, or careless officers
 in command that, "the military are
 not employed to protect plantations"
 We feel that it is the legitimate duty
 of the military to protect loyal
 men and their property, wherever
 they may find opportunity, and
 it should be the duty ~~to~~ of the Com-
 manding General in every department
 to impress that fact on every officer.
 We think, General, we have shown
 in this memorial that there are other
 forces, than merely physical forces, that

12

Constitute the wealth, and strength of a Nation. The sword is a powerful weapon, but we must not forget that there are impelling forces that direct the sword, and use it only as an agent to the strength of the Nation. ~~This~~

There is another potent reason why the military should protect the plantations. We have in our midst, and throw upon the charities of this nation, a poor, and long-trodden down and oppressed race. You have under your command thousands of those people, as soldiers, battling not alone for their own but the Nation's liberties. Those to whom they are the natural protectors, are thrown under your protection. Most of these people if properly cared for will support themselves by their labor, and in their way thus contribute to reward, and strengthen the Nation. To-day they are hunted, and shot down by the Nation's enemies like beasts of brutes. Justice demands that we provide for them labor, and protection, or in other terms personal independence and safety. As a stronger and superior

race it is our duty, to raise up and
 defend the weaker. Humanity and
 Justice alike demand it. There is
 a sad responsibility resting upon
 the Civil and Military Authorities
 for the disgraceful and careless
 treatment of these poor creatures have
 endured in this vicinity recently.

General, We ask most
 respectfully that you will give this
 matter your early, and careful Con-
 sideration. We ask no favors at the
 expense of Government. We desire
 simply right and justice. We are
 anxious to perform our duties as
 true and loyal citizens, and do all
 in our power to aid, and sustain
 our Government in this sad hour of
 our trial

Wm. C. Prescott
 Geo. C. Smith
 N. P. Sears

~~Wm. C. Prescott~~
 Smith & Parsons
 W. C. Freeman
 L. M. Wheeler

John W. Prescott
Geo L Smith
N. P. Sears
J. Dean
W. A. Packard
Stuart Alden
F. J. Neely
J. H. Miller
W. C. Rosegrant
Edward Reed
J. Cathcart
L. B. Northrup
Gordon & Leo-
nora R. Greene
J. H. Miller
David Hall
Mrs W. Deane
J. T. Hardy

Chas. H. Howland
Gardner & Parsons
M. C. Truman
G. M. Munroe
P. O. Borden
J. W. Robison
Thomas Jones
Rus. A. Cone
W. P. Branch
M. A. Sweeney
John Stone
W. A. Oliver
G. A. Harpster
J. C. Poston
W. Whitfield
John Slater
Jackson Stoll
C. Royce
D. B. Lynch

Henry H. Hurlbut
J. J. Ingleson
J. H. Linn
L. H. G. G. G.

W. G. Munroe

J. B. Hardy

O. O. Coffey
D. B. Lynch

Henry H. Harbuck

S. J. Johnson

J. H. Jones

H. G. Gentry

W. B. Wright

A. G. Thompson

James Murray

Andrew D. Brown

H. E. Anderson

W. V. D. Holmes

A. M. Morse

Alfred Putnam

G. W. Dean

A. Minion

W. T. Barnett

W. G. Munson

Recd of ¹³⁵⁹³ paper in

this case 9 months

ago

Jan 22/86



Dec. 10, 1864.

Citizens

Endorsement on a letter of Lieut. Colonel
L. H. Whittlesey, Asst Provost Marshal General,
Military Division of West Mississippi, dated New
Orleans, La Decr. 10th 1864 - Furnishing a brief
abstract of the examination of the officers and crew
of the "Ike Davis," captured at sea on the 21st of
September 1864 (ten enclosures).

Respectfully submitted, for the information
of the Commanding General, together with the state-
ments of Capt. G. W. Wilson, Wm. Green, Garret
Brown, James Cook, Albert Ricks, Chas. Busch,
John Dempsey, Roger Clark, Michael O'Brien and
James Collins, those of the officers and crew of the
Steamer "Ike Davis," who were captured by the Rebels
on the 21st Sept. 1864, and who have re-
cently returned to this City. (ten enclosures)

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. West Miss. } Lt. Col. 1st U. S. Infantry
New Orleans, La, Dec. 10th 64 } Prov. Marshal General.

Ike Davis crew

Capt. G. W. Nelson 10 Union St. 3rd Div
on Schooner Joe Kelly -

Mr Green -

Mr Phelps Power was one of the
Captains -

13593 1/2

Dan. Pargent, 45 yrs. S. S. Flint
or Dard, Dark hair bald on top of head.
Keeps a reading in Club Room at
Houston Texas.

Robert Winters, Short, stout,
heavy jock marked, scar on cheek on
forehead, light brown hair.
French, 5.10. light hair, red
whiskers, near sighted, wears
glasses =

Cal Room on fl. 50 yrs. one leg
shorter than the other, grayish
hair -

Mollehands, thin spare man
dark complexion, Stage driver
driving now in Dps. 5.10. or 11.
Dark hair goatee & whiskers
"Brown" ~~Dark hair~~ light
hair & whiskers, blue eyes
hair very stiff, short stout
5 foot 8 or 9

Christ, Stout big, 6 ft red
florid complexion bull
headed, light hair Has
been a stage driver.

13594
O $\frac{390}{5}$ Opubl. ~~1870~~
O Dec 67

Orders and Reports
in the cases of W. B.
W. B. Bith, George Brown
J. B. Foulis, Eng. James
John M. White, Wm.
Swager, Mrs Emma D. Martin
Mrs James, A. Foulis, H.
Judson, Mrs. Newland
Homes, A. Boyark and
Wm. A. Phelps

O filed as Reb.
✓ filed as one ct.

Follow Report
in the case of
A. J. J. and
H. J. J.
Dec 24/64

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General

New Orleans, Dec^r 24th 1864.

Capt. J. M. Magee
Chief of Special Officers of City
Sir:—

You will cause the immediate investigation by a Special Officer of the title of all A. Ponte to the furniture now in the house of Mr. A. Judson, Cor Prytanica & Clis Sts;— also the character of the man Ponte.

You will also instruct the officer to learn what title Mrs. Jane Kemp has to premises at No 536 Royal St. formerly reported to have belonged to Col. J. A. Girault of the "Confederate Guard". The antecedents and loyalty of Mrs. Kemp will be strictly enquired into and reported upon, she being now absent in the "Confederacy".

D. W. Cheek
Captain & Asst. Prov. Mar., Genl.

The furniture in the house
corner of the house is
belonging to the Justice. I wanted to
ask agar Bhuva Bhabha. It is
no bagars. Excepting some
thing of no value of consequence.

Judge Foute left the premises
nearly 2 years ago. leaving unpaid
rent due of 18 months D. H. J. down

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Dec^r 24th 186

Capt. J. Magee

Sir

I have the honor
to report to you Mr. A. T. Lott
left this city 2 years ago and
went across the river he lived
in Mr. Jacksons house on the
corner of Poydras and Claiborne
and he left his furniture in
the house that a month
to anything he saw Mr. Jackson
18 months since Mr. Ager is
living in the house at present
he says that there was no furniture
in the house when he entered

Special Officer
James McQueen

Order in the case
of Messrs Newland
and Armes with
report of the same
Decem 20th 1824

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, Dec 28th 1864

J. M. Magee
Cap. U.S. Depts

Sir

I have the honor to submit the following report - Having made all necessary enquiries concerning the character of Newland & Clarence Holmes, I find that they are of respectable people and of good moral character, and have been always good citizens and loyal - cannot learn anything to the contrary - Newland Holmes has been trading up the river from the neighborhood of Vicksburg, which is his home and Clarence Holmes is learning the trade of Machinist at Mr. Goldie's foundry in this city for some time past.

I have the honor

to remain Sir

Your Obedt Servt.

Rich^d Britton

S. D.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans,

Dec 27th 1864.

Capt. James McLaughlin,
In charge City Special Officers,
Sir.

You will send a
Special Officer to ascertain the character
and antecedents of Messrs Newland &
Clarence Holmes. Particular enquiry will be
made as to the character of both these parties
since 20th of May last.

A prompt report of facts will be
made.

R. W. Cheek,
Capt. & Sp. Prov. Mar. Genl.

Order ^{of} Reports
in Case of
Mrs E. H. Deuser
" Emma D. Martin and
Mrs Emma
December 21/64

New Orleans. December. 26th 1864

D. W. Cheek.

Capt. ^{and} Asst. Provost-Marshal-General.

Sir.

I have the honor to report, that Mr. S. B. Seugre, was ordered to leave the City of New Orleans by Major-General N. P. Banks, who was then in Command of the Dept. of the Gulf. As Mr. S. B. Seugre left this City in accordance with said order, two weeks after Mr. Seugre received it, but he would not be received in the Confederacy by the authorities in Command at the post where Seugre landed at. He came back to the City of New Orleans. Thru Messrs. Henderson, Gaines, and Jacob Parker, went security to the amount of Five Thousand (\$5000.00) Dollars, that Mr. Seugre would leave the City of New Orleans, and from information received is now in Bogas with wife and Family. Mrs. Emma - S. Martin she rented a room from Mr. S. B. Seugre, and the furniture belonged to herself. she took the Presidents Connerty back on the 16th day of April 1864 the articles which she claims was given to her as presents

The Mrs. Emma D. Martin is also in Pray's.

Mr. Gaines has taken the Oath of allegiance under
the order of General D. M. Butler.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.
J. M. C. Lyman
Special Officer.

Office Provost Marshal General
New Orleans Dec 26. 1864

Capt James McEllage
In charge City Special Officers,
Sir:

You will dispatch a reliable special officer to obtain information as to the character and antecedents of Mrs. J. B. Denegre, Mrs. Emma D. Martin and James who is seeking to obtain possession of property (represented to belong personally to the two ladies above mentioned) from Capt A. J. Conatoble, T. S. M. Merdames Denegre and Martin are now absent in Europe. If they have been loyal Union loving people, and Mr. James is also a friend to the Govt and has taken active part in the reconstruction of the State Govt, it will be so reported. A prompt report of facts is desired.

D. W. Cheek
Capt and Spt. Prov. Mar. Genl.

Herndon
Cochran
Carr

13595

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

13596

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore MD.

13597

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore MD.

15598

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore MD.

Semi-Monthly Report Endg. Dec. 31st 1863.

Roll of Prisoners released at Springfield Mo from Dec. 15th / 63. to Dec. 31st / 63. by Mag. O. P. Newberry, Dist. Pro. Mar.

No	Name	Residence	Date	Conditions
1	Antle, William	Darig & Co.	Dec 30 th 1863	Charges not sustained
2	Haltom, J. P.	1 st Mo Can. P. & A.		Paroled to report ^{Mo.} St. Louis

Correct Roll of Prisoners released

O. P. Newberry
Mag. & Pro. Mar.
Dist. S. W. Mo.

13600

See St. Louis Mo.

Prison Records.

13601

Dept of
Kausus

1064

No.	Name	When Paid	Received	Location	Agent	Amount	Remarks
1	Allen, James O.	July 25, 64	St. Louis, Mo	Dept. of the Mo	Weekly	Payroll	Payroll of \$1000
2	Alexander, James	Aug 24, 64	St. Louis, Mo	Dept. of the Mo	Monthly	Payroll	Payroll of \$500
3	Ambuchau, Debit	Nov 9, 64	St. Francis, Mo		Weekly	Payroll	Payroll and Bond of \$1000
4	Able, D. H.	Nov 7, 64	St. Louis, Mo		Weekly	Payroll	Payroll and Bond of \$1000
5	Adams, John W.	Aug 20, 64	St. Louis, Mo	City of St. Louis	Weekly	Payroll	Payroll and Bond of \$1000
6	Audersmith, Thomas A.	Dec 24, 64	St. Louis, Mo		Weekly	Payroll	Payroll for fuel which was called for
7	Alexander, John	Aug 26, 64	St. Louis, Mo	Dept. of the Mo	Weekly	Payroll	Payroll of \$500
8	Adams, James G.	Oct 10, 64	Bond Co, Ill.	Dept. of the Mo	Weekly	Payroll	Payroll of \$2000, unpaid for fuel when called for
9	Austin, Robert W.	Nov 17, 64	Carters, Mo	Proc. Co. Mo	Weekly	Payroll	
10	Atch, R. A.		Seaside, Mo		Monthly	Payroll	

No.	Name	When Paid	Where Paid	Limit	Period	Amount Paid	Remarks
1	Barrett John A	July 15/64	St. Louis Mo	Dept of the Mo	Weekly	Letter	Reports received
2	Buchannon George	May 7/64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Letter	Bond of \$2,500
3	Buchard H J	Oct 24/64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Present	
4	Bushard Jacob F	Jan 10/64	Carroll Co. Ark		Weekly	Letter	Bond of \$2,000 and Am. Oath
5	Burkey F W	Oct 12/64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Present	Bond of \$5,000
6	Brown P F	July 9/64	St. Louis Mo	Dept of the Mo	Weekly	Letter	Reports received
7	Bayer John A		Springfield Mo		Weekly	Letter	Bond of \$1,000
8	Burles P W	Dec 7/64	Franklin Co Mo		Weekly	Present	Bond of \$2,000
9	Bower Lewis	Oct 10/64	New Orleans La		Weekly	Present	
10	Bardridge James	Sept 27/64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Present	Bond of \$1,000 to appear for trial when called for
11	Bayer S L		St. Louis Mo		Monthly	Letter	
12	Bassett A W		Capit. Guard Mo		Monthly	Letter	
13	Bark James	Nov 15/64	Washington Co Mo		Monthly	Letter	Bond of \$1,000
14	Brown J W	Dec 15/64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Present	Bond of \$2,000
15	Boyer Julian	Nov 17/64	Franklin Co Mo		Monthly	Present	Bond of \$500
16	Bancroft J W	Nov 20/64	New Madrid Mo		Weekly	Present	
17	Barber A P	Nov 22/64	St. Louis Mo	Loyal State	Weekly	Present	
18	Baird Susan W	Jan 14/65	Howard Co Mo	State of Mo	Weekly	Letter	Bond of \$2,000 for trial when called for

No.	Name	When Issued	Residence	Limit	Receipts	Amount	Label	Remarks
19	Drewes, John	Jan 25, 65	Winnipeg Co. Mo		Weekly	Present	Local	Bond of \$2,000. to replace for trial when called for
20	Beckwith, M. Wood Sumner - (St. Louis)	Jan 25, 65	Winnipeg Co. Mo		Weekly	Present	Local	Bond of \$2,000
21	Beuford, Thomas D.		St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Present		Bond
22	Brady, H. P.	May 20, 64	Jefferson Co. Mo		Weekly		Local	Bond of \$1,000
23	Bacon, Robert P.	Sept 23, 64	Cooper Co. Mo	Legal States	Monthly		Local	
24	Burgess, E.	June 29, 64	Phelps Co. Mo	Dept of the Mo	Monthly		Local	Bond of \$2,000
25	Baker, W. C.		New York		Monthly		Local	Said to be in conflict with
26	Boogher, John P.	Oct 18, 64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Present		Bond of \$5,000
27	Brierly, James H.	July 2, 64	Lachman Co. Mo	City of St. Louis	Weekly	Present		Bond of \$5,000

No.	Name	When Paid	Received	Limit	Refers To	Period	Notes
1	Amundson L		St Louis, Mo		Weekly	Present	
2	Lewis Arthur S	May 20, 1884	St Louis, Mo	St Louis, Mo	Weekly		Local Bond of \$1,000
3	Anderson W A	May 14, 1884	St Louis, Mo	St Louis, Mo	Weekly		Local Bond of \$2,000
4	Kingston W H	Apr 24, 1884	Wilmington, Mo	St Louis, Mo	Weekly		Local Bond of \$1,000
5	Carter W D	Dec 15, 1884	Andrew Co, Mo		Weekly		Local
6	Craig Carter T	June 19, 1884	Waverly, Mo	Waverly, Andrew Co, Mo	Weekly		Local Bond of \$2,000
7	Carter W D		Ray, Mo		Monthly		Local Lawyer 612 50
8	Carson George		Ray, Mo		Monthly	Present	Cash
9	Carter W D	July 9, 1884	Andrew Co, Mo	Andrew Co, Mo	Weekly		Local Bond

No.	Name	When Recd.	Residence	State	Reports	Period	Remarks
10	Order Albridge	Nov. 15/64	Montgomery Ala		Monthly	Quoted	Bond of \$500.
11	Order Leonard		St. Louis Mo		Monthly	Local	Cash
12	Bay John W.	Dec. 27/64	St. Louis Mo	Upper States	Weekly	Local	Cash and Bond of \$2,000.
13	Order Henry T.	May 27/64	St. Louis Mo	St. Louis Mo	Weekly	Local	
14	Order D. F.		Down State Ill.		Weekly		Reports received
15	Canon Paul St. Mary's (S)	Nov. 10/64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Quoted	Local Cash and Bond of \$1,000.
16	Canon Charles St. Mary's (S)	Nov. 10/64	St. Louis Mo		Weekly	Quoted	Local Cash and Bond of \$1,000.
17	Order W. S.	Dec 27/64	St. Louis Mo	St. Louis Mo	Weekly	Quoted	Bond of \$2,000 - Refund when called for.
18	Order C.		Manchester Mo		Monthly	Quoted	Local

No	Name	When Bonded	Residence	Limits	Reports	Amount Paid	Remarks
19	Cratt, John F.	Oct. 19, '64	Coats Co. Mo.		Monthly	Present	Out
20	Cooper, J. P.		St. Louis, Mo.		Weekly	Present	
21	Conroy, Ferdinand Strangler (A.S.D.)	Nov. 10, '64	St. Louis, Mo.		Weekly	Present	Bond of \$1,000
22	Gold, W. J.	Jan. 20, '65	St. Louis, Mo.		Daily	Present	Released on payment of fine. No order issued.
23	Coyle, Phillip	Jan. 20, '65	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	Weekly	Present	Out and Bond of \$5,000.
24	Cain, Patrick	Sept. 26, '64	St. Louis, Mo.		Weekly	Present	
25	Ciswell, James Drunk for 7 days	Dec. 21, '64	Springer Co. Mo.		Weekly	Present	Out and Bond of \$500.
26	Carter, W. P.	Dec. 15, '64	St. Louis, Mo.		Weekly	Present	
27	Cornwall, Patrick	Feb. 11, '65	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Co. Mo.	Weekly	Present	Widely in case of Grogan (Hold)

No.	Name	When Paid	Received	Limit	Receipt	Amount Paid	Remarks
20	Curtis Hilliard Co	June 24/44	Lawrence Co. W. Va.	Dep't of the W. Va.	Weekly	Pres.	Bond of \$2,000
21	Larry John W.		W. Va.		Weekly	Pres. & Sec.	Outb. and Bond of \$2,000.

1631. C. 13602 1864

War Department,

Dec 2, 1864.

Case of J. L. Chapin and
Jamess Henry of Columbia
Co. Tenn. said to be imprisoned
in Fort Clifflin on the charge of
cousinry against the United
States.

Referred to Major Gen. Cadwalader
to report by whose order they
were arrested & on what
evidence.

By order of the Secretary of
War. C. A. Dana.

Assistant Secretary of War.

(2 Enclosures)

REPORT.

C. 2441 Dec 3, 64

2 Adjt. Genl to
Army Genl at Winnsboro
report rec'd Dec 20/64 over

Rec'd also Dec 5, 1864

Respectfully transmitted to

B. L. Willard

Asst. Adjt. General

RECEIVED
HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT. OF THE ARMY
1864
SUSQUEH.

~~of the~~

5, 1864

O. B. 26, vol. 3.

W. H. R.

War Department
Dec 2nd 1864.

War Department
Bana. C. O.,
Asst. Secty. of War,

In memo's cases of D. L. Chapin
and James M. Henry, of Columbia
Co. Pa. said to be imprisoned in
Fort Mifflin on the charge of con-
spiring against the United States,

1631. C. 1864

HEAD QUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Philadelphia, Pa., Dec 16th 1864.

C. 2491 Dec 6th
Respectfully returned to Adjutant
General, U. S. Army, with information that
James M. Henry, and Dyer L. Chapin
were arrested by order of Maj. Gen. Conrad
Konig, Capt. of the Susquehanna, for the
commission of acts of disloyalty against the
Government of the United States.

James M. Henry, was released by para-
graph 2, Special Orders, No. 296, Head
Quarters Dept. of Pennsylvania, dated Dec.
8th 1864, upon his taking the oath of alle-
giance, and giving a promise under oath
to appear when required, so to do by the
Commanding General of the Department.

Dyer L. Chapin, is still held, and
is charged with furnishing ammunition
to citizens in arms against the govern-
ment knowing that such ammunition
was to be used against the soldiers
when endeavoring to arrest deserters and
disband an armed organization
of citizens; this man will be tried in
a few days.

The evidence against these men is
Rec. A. W. Dec. 19. 64.

in affidavits from loyal citizens of
Columbia County Penna on which other
men of this same armed organization
have already been convicted.

Geo. A. Wolcott
Major General
Comdg. Department,

C. B. 284. Vol. 5,

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War
with report.

G. A. Nichols
Asst. Surg. General

agozqui }
Dec 20. 1864



1131. C. ~~1864~~ 1864



2441. Dec 14

The subscribers Citizens of the Counties of Columbia and
Suzerne, in the State of Pennsylvania

Respectfully Represent,

That being true and loyal men to the Government
of the United States, and have aided by all their in-
fluence as lay in their power to sustain the President
in executing and enforcing the laws of the United States
in crushing the Rebellion of the South, called the Southern
Conspiracy, and still existing by ~~armed~~ force
believing that there was no other alternative left the
Government to prevent a dismemberment of our
once happy Union, have learned with deep regret
that to all appearance, there was a great excitement
which amounted almost to an armed resistance to the
laws of the United States in relation to the Corruptio-
n Act in the Township of Preston & Sugarloaf in the
County of Columbia by men residing in that vic-
-inity, a large number of them have been arrested
and among ~~them~~ James W. Henry & D. S. Chapin with whom
the undersigned ~~are~~ ^{are} personally acquainted, and they be-
-ing now under arrest for the above offences they residing
in Suzerne County, & some distance from ^{the place} Preston, had no
-connection with the Preston transactions, and were ac-
-quainted with, but very few of those concerned in it,
we have no desire to screen the guilty from public Justice
but we do know, ^{in fact} that the above named James W. Henry
and D. S. Chapin have done as much to sustain the
Government, ~~and~~ executing the laws of the United States
in relation to the Corruptio-
n Act, as any other two men
in the country, and we do not believe they were in-
-tentionally guilty of any unlawful act, and that the
-great end of public Justice, and the true intent of the
Government would be well subserved by the release
of these two men, from confinement and permitting

them to return to their legitimate business and their
 families on parole of honor, or any other regulation
 that the Government may deem just and necessary,
 we do therefore, most respectfully pray in behalf of
 those two gentlemen viz James M. Henry and
 S. Chapin, who have heretofore been of good report
 and law-abiding citizens, all of which is most
 respectfully submitted } James M. Henry
 J. S. Chapin

R. S. Bingham
 G. L. McMane
 A. J. Hess
 H. Hoyt
 Wm. German
 Stephen Hiles
 John Thomas
 Geo. W. Huff
 J. C. Hurman
 Wm. Hurman
 J. A. Lewis
 J. W. Gorman
 E. Wadsworth
 J. C. Chapman
 Rev. David Castleman
 W. H. Trickett
 John Ahlman
 John C. Doty
 Edward Hughes

P. C. Wadsworth
 John Yapple
 W. M. House
 A. D. Hess
 Geo. Mack
 J. B. Britton
 R. W. Bowman
 J. S. Cary
 Andrew Bellows
 J. H. Fells
 Henry J. Hoff
 Wm. L. Barrett

C 2491 Dec 14

2

1631. C. A. S. Hop



13603

Macon Dec 16. 1864

Selby W. B.

Lt. Col. M. S. H.

Receipt for prisoners forwarded
to Ft. Osage St. Louis by Major
R. W. DeBolt. D. T. Co.

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Macon
St. Joseph, Mo., Dec 16 1864

Received of R. A. DeBolt Major and Drum
the following named Prisoners, ^{to be forwarded to St. Louis} to wit:

M. G. Amett, Thomas Caruthers, J. W. Woods,
Went Nichols, John Genis, Joseph Wigham,
Jacob Morris, William Kearns, J. B. Milhollin,
James Griesenberg, and Elias Hubbard,
W. B. Selby, L. V. Keefaufer,
9th Co. M. G. W.

13604

13604

Office of the Major General
St Louis Dec 31/64

Baker, J. H.

Col & Pro Marshal

Receipt of Prisoners
taken to St Louis
By St. Harlan

Rec. G. P. M. Macan Feb 12 1865

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 31st 1864.

Received from Lt David R. B. Harlan
Co "M" 9th Cav Mo I.M. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Marion City Missouri by
Maj R. A. DeBolt Dist Pro Marshal to-wit:
James Farrell, James Sebastian, James Under
Daniel Galing, Gye Martin, Abraham
Cook, J. L. Linney, W. J. Ragsdale, John J.
Richardson & Christopher Clark & Chas Brewer


Col & Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

13605

43603

Office Prov Mar Genl
St Louis Dec. 10. 1864.

Warr Joseph Jr
Acty Prov Mar Genl

Receipt to James C. Hall for
two prisoners sent by Maj to Holt
Prov Mar,

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. Decr. 10th 1864.

Received from J. E. Hall, U.S. D.

the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Mason City Mo. by

Major R. A. Re Bolt, P.M. to-wit:

Michael Surin

Miss C. A. Reed

Joseph Van Pelt
Acty, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

13606

Hq. Qrs. Dept. of Washington
22 Army Corps Washington
D.C. Dec. 9th 1864

August C. C.
Major General

C. C. Morgan

Wishes that the western ex-
posed Refugees will be
returned to his Hq. Qrs.

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 9. 1864.

Colonel Ingraham.

Provest March, Washington, D.C.
The following named refugees
were sent in by you today. I
wish you to have them sent
to my H. Quarters tomorrow morning
at 9.0'clock.

William Desmond.

William Morrissey.

C. E. Mounsey.

C. C. Sawcut.

Respectfully yours,

C. C. Ingalls.

CC Ing

CC Ing

13607

Recd Mason Dec 10. 1864

Written Saul W.
Capt G. M. S. M.

Receipt for the following
named prisoners, Miss Hattie
Anderson, Miss Mollie E.
Anderson and Mrs Amazine E.
Brownfield

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Macou
St. Joseph, Mo., Dec 10, 1864

Received of Major R. W. DeBolt Provost Marshal
District of North Mo. the following named prisoners,
to be turned over to the Prov Mar Genl Dept of the Mo
trovit, Miss Mattie Anderson, Miss Mallie E.
Anderson, and Mrs. Imagine E. Brumfield, together
with all the papers in their cases.

S. A. Hunter Capt
Co M 9th Cav US M

List of persons found on board

the prize Armstrong
captured off Wilmington
Dec. 4th 1864

by the U. S. Steamer U.S. Kyle
with report of examination.

13608

Head Quarters
Norfolk, Va Dec 9, 1864
Col. Sanders 19th Wisconsin
Vols Post Marshal will
receive the wreath named

Consuls of their presence that
they may take charge of them
& furnish passes to the north
to all those who are bona fide
foreign subjects

By order of
Wm. G. S. S. S. S.
Wm. G. S. S. S. S.
A. A. Genl.

NAVY DEPARTMENT, MAY 9TH, 1864.

SIR;—The following will hereafter be observed with regard to the disposition of persons found on board vessels seized for breach of blockade.

1st. *Bona-fide* foreign subjects captured in *neutral vessels*, whether passengers, officers or crew, cannot be treated as prisoners of war, unless guilty of belligerent acts, but are entitled to immediate release. Such as are required as witnesses may be detained for that purpose, and when their testimony is secured they must be unconditionally released.

2d. Foreign subjects captured in vessels without papers or colors, or those sailing under the protection and flag of the insurgent government, or employed in the service of that government, are subject to treatment as prisoners of war, and if in the capacity of officers or crew, are to be detained. If they were passengers only and have no interest in the vessel or cargo, and are in no way connected with the insurgent government, they may be released.

3d. Citizens of the United States captured either in neutral or rebel vessels, are always to be detained, with the following exceptions. If they are passengers only, have no interest in vessel or cargo, have not been active in the rebellion or engaged in supplying the insurgents with munitions of war, &c., and are loyally disposed, they may be released on taking the oath of allegiance. The same privilege may be allowed to any of the crew that are not seafaring men, of like antecedents, and who are loyally disposed.

4th. *Pilots* and *seafaring men*, excepting bona-fide foreign subjects, captured in neutral vessels are always to be detained. These are the principal instruments in maintaining the system of violating the blockade and it is important to hold them. Persons habitually engaged in violating the blockade, although they may not be serving on board the vessels, are of this class, and are to be likewise detained.

5th. When there is reason to doubt that those who claim to be foreign subjects are in reality such, they will be required to state under oath that they have never been naturalized in this country, have never exercised the privileges of a citizen thereof by voting or otherwise, and have never been in the pay or employment of the insurgent or so-called "Confederate government." On their making such statement they may be released, provided you have not evidence of their having sworn falsely. The examination, in case they are doubtful, should be rigid.

6th. When the neutrality of a vessel is doubtful, or when a vessel claiming to be neutral is believed to be engaged in transporting supplies and munitions of war for the insurgent government, foreign subjects captured in such vessels may be detained until the neutrality of the vessel is satisfactorily established. It is not advisable to detain such persons under this instruction, unless there is good ground for doubting the neutrality of the vessel.

7th. Parties who may be detained under the foregoing instructions are to be sent to a northern port for safe custody, unless there is suitable place for keeping them within the limits of your command, and the Department furnished with a memorandum in their cases respectively.

(Signed,) GIDEON WELLES,
Secretary of Navy.

GENERAL ORDER,

Flagship *Malvern*,
Hampton Roads, Va.
July—1864.

Whenever a prize shall be captured by any vessel of this squadron, the officers, passengers and crew found on board such prize, shall be carefully and rigidly examined by some competent commissioned officer attached to the vessel making the capture, in strict accordance with the accompanying form. The report of examination shall be made in *triplicate*, one of which shall accompany the officers, passengers and crew when transferred from the vessel which shall have first received them on board from the prize to any other vessel, port or station, for transportation, release or detention, under the order of the Department, dated May 9th, 1864. And this list shall continue to accompany them, until they are finally disposed of. The other two lists and reports will be forwarded to the commander-in-chief of the squadron with the report of the capture.

Such persons as shall be sent north in the prize as witnesses, or for any other cause, shall be included in this examination, and report; but a separate and similar list including *these persons only*, shall accompany them and be transferred with them by the prize-master to the custody of the U. S. Marshal of the District to which the prize is sent for adjudication. Local senior officers to whom these lists and persons shall come to be disposed of, will, in my absence, fill the columns left blank as to their final disposition, by inserting the fact and place of their detention or release, and its date. The list accompanying the prisoners shall be sent to the commanding-officer of the port on shore, with a letter requesting corresponding detention or release; the original to the Navy Department; and the duplicate to the commander-in-chief of the squadron. These blanks are to be carefully preserved, and the blank spaces filled clearly and legibly.

(Signed,) S. P. LEE,
Acting-Rear-Admiral.

List of Officers, Passengers and Crew on board the Ship Armstrong
by the U. S. Steamer R. R. Cuyler

No.	NAME IN ORDER OF RANK.	CAPACITY IN WHICH SERVING ON PAISE.	STATE OR COUNTRY Where Born.	STATE OR COUNTRY of which a Citizen.	Status under such, also reason for losing nationality under Sect. 1 of Instructions of May 9.		INTEREST IN VESSEL OR CARGO.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.
					Ever Naturalized in the U. S.	Ever voted or exercised privilege of Citizenship.		
	Chas. Nelson	Master	England	Bermuda	No	No	None	Master
	Thos. Parks	Chief Officer	Bahamas	Bahamas	"	"	"	"
	Pat. S. Linsay	Purser	England	England	"	"	"	Clerk
	J. B. McLoy	Chief Engineer	Scotland	Scotland	"	"	"	Engineer
	Wm. H. Anderson	1st Bos.	Scotland	Hull	"	"	"	"
	George Bruce	2d "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Nicholas Morris	3d "	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	"	"
	Wm. Lyttelton	Watchman	Ireland	England	"	"	"	"
	Wm. Murphy	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	"	"
	Joseph Bush	"	England	England	"	"	"	"
	Walter Welsh	"	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	"	"
	Patrick Rankle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Sam. Blinson	"	Norwich	Ireland	"	"	"	"
	Patrick Renee	"	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	"	"
	John McManus	"	Ireland	Scotland	"	"	"	"
	Thomas Callaghan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Daniel Kennedy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Fidel Garcia	"	France	Cuba	"	"	"	"
	James Pevens	Steward	Ireland	Hull	"	"	"	"
	Walter Williams	Crewman	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"
	James Willis	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
	Samuel Wallace	"	Scotland	Hull	"	"	"	"
	William Smith	Cook	Wales	"	"	"	"	"
	John Belam	Fireman	England	Ireland	"	"	"	"
	Thomas Douglas	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	"
	John Doyle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	George Tucker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Robert Tammond	Sailor	England	"	"	"	"	"
	Charles Faversham	"	Malta	Malta	"	"	"	"
	John McEwen	"	Hull	"	"	"	"	"
	Mat. McAlamy	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
	Antonio Jorgensen	"	Denmark	"	"	"	"	"
	Charles Stevens	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
	William Payne	"	England	"	"	"	"	"
	John Selway	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
	Ferry Johnson	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"
	Edward Webster	"	England	"	"	"	"	"
	Thomas Jones	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
	John Wilson	"	Hull	"	"	"	"	"
	Charles Mitchell	"	Hull	"	"	"	"	"
	Charles Lundin	"	Sweden	Hull	"	"	"	"
	George Simonsen	"	France	"	"	"	"	"
	Edward Stahl	"	Switzerland	"	"	"	"	"
	James McClellan	3d Mate	Hull	"	"	"	"	"
	E. F. Blake	2d Mate	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"
	Edward Keenan	Sailor	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
	George Lyne	Cook	France	"	"	"	"	"
	Thomas Murray	Sailor	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
	John Dowling	Water Boy	England	"	"	"	"	"
	John McLean	Water Boy	Hull	Bermuda	"	"	"	"

I Certify that I have carefully examined the above-named persons found on board the Steamer Armstrong captured off Wilkesville, December 4th, 1864, and that the result of such examination is in the foregoing.

W. M. Adell

Approved.

Comd'g U. S. S.

Collins & White

A. S. Singers and Co.

13609

Master's Office,
Streets,

Dec 25 1864

and Man
has been a
this park for
drunk and
sitting all the
been ordered,
different times
they would
at there is
thing with them
in charge
accordingly

Hand
G Park
To B W
Linden, Dist. W
indall B W, Master
e
Baracks

West. C. M.'s Office
Corner "G" and 22nd St.
Washington D.C.
Dec. 25th 64

Samuel S. B. Supt.
N. H. Park.

Forwards Michael
Wash. Man. Ellen
Wash. Man. Elizabeth
Mourning - changed with
being disordered by

Received Dec 25 1864

Assistant Quarter-Master's Office,

Cor. G and 22d streets,

Washington, D. C., Dec 25 1864

The two women and man
with the guard has been a
nuisance around this park for
the six months drunk and
disorderly and fighting all the
time they have been ordered
from the park different times
and swore that they would
not go i think that there is
no doing any thing with them
please take them in charge
and use them accordingly

Saml W Hurdle
Supt H G Park
S M Carter B W M
C. H. Shiden, Asst. M.
W. B. Sindell B. W. Mast
C. H. 10th Regt
Kendall Iron Baracks

Col J. L. O'Connell
Dec 25 1864

Capt. W. A. Brown

Investigation

St. Dexter

13610

Dec. 31/64

Brvt Maj Genl Comdg
to

Brig Genl S. S. Fry.

Messrs Haverly & Miles

Cts

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Dec. 31st 1864

To
Maj. Gen. S. S. Fox,

Camp Nelson, Ky.

Allow Messrs. Haverly and Wice
to continue their business at Camp Nelson.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Pemberton

J. Baber Dickson

Adj. Gen.

Just

Received
& Entered

13611

No 418

City

Gallatin Term

Dec. 14-1864

Bombardier
J. H. [unclear]

Says Pickett are destroying
his fence, burning the railroads.

thinks the military is rather
severe upon Mrs Stater,
taking her fence & timber.
wishes she might be
protected -

Gallatin Jun Dec 14. 64

James Gilfillan

Col, Comd, Post
Sir

I am sorry to trouble
you but the pickets on the South
side of the field are destroying a
fence (by burning the rails) that I
can not use the land without
hauling rails 5 or 6 M.S.

The Federal army has used
this States place very badly
they now are cutting the
last little grove of timber on
the place. She is and
always has been a truly loyal
Lady by her order I ask
your protection against any
further damages
She has only one field she can
use for want of fence
Col Ball has a paper from
Gen Mansan bearing on the case
very truly J. S. Barlow

Wesley H. Lawrence

50 13612

Dec. 14, 1864

Chas.

Jones Shobe being of lawful age & duly sworn says by PO address is Charas No
I am well acquainted with Horiel M
Lombeth Mesley A Lombeth J W Carruth
& know them to be loyal & reliable
men & know that the stock they now
wish to ship to St Louis Mo is their
own private property

Subscribed & sworn to before James Shobe

Dec 14th 1864

Franklin Group Ju &

AK

Jones M Shobe of lawful age being
duly sworn says I am well acquainted
with J W Carruth Mesley A Lombeth &
J W Carruth of George Carruth No
& know them to be loyal & reliable
men & know that the stock they now
wish to ship to St Louis is their own
private property & that they have a
legal right to sell the same

Subscribed & sworn to

before me Dec 14th 1864

Franklin Group Ju &

AK

James M. Shobe

13513

Macon Dec 30. 1864

Harlow Davis R. B.
Lt Col. M. 9. Md. 10.

Receipt for 11 prisoners for-
warded in his charge to the
Prov. Mar. Genl.

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Macon
St. Joseph, Mo., Dec 30, 1864

Received of Maj R. A. DeBolt
Dist. Pro. Mar, Dist. North Mo. the
following named Prisoners to wit:

James Sider, Tyler Martin, W. J. Ragsdale,
James Fanell, Abraham Cook, John Richardson,
James Sebastian, J. L. Lurvey, Chas Brewer,
Daniel Saline and Christopher Clark,

Wm. R. B. Horton.
Lieut Co "M" 9th Cav M. S. A.

13614

Dec 24, 1864

Cal.

Head Quarters Dist North Mo
Office Provost Marshal
Macon Dec 24. 1864

Received of Maj R. A. Sessolt Dist Pro. Mar
Dist North Mo, the following named
Prisoners, To-wit:

John Anderson, John W. Bradley

Robert Davis, James J. Lewis

James Williams, William J. Mason

Charles Noble ^{and} Mark B. Shearin

J. Wm. Fuchs.
Captain 2^d Light Arty.
M. O. Co. Comd'g Batt. C.

Office 300, Main Street
St Louis Dec 25, 1864

Brownell Frank C.
Lt and Adjutant

Receipt to Capt Fuchs for 8
prisoners forwarded by Major
R. A. deBolt.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 25th 1864.

Received from Capt. G. W. Archer

the following named prisoner, sent forward

from Muncie City

by

Major DeBolt

to-wit:

Robert Davis James Hillman

James G. Lewis, Anderson, Jr.

John W. Foster, William J. Mason

Charles W. Miller, Mark B. Truitt

Wm. C. Powell

apt Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

H. S. Smith

13616

Head Quarters Northern Department
Cincinnati, Ohio, 17th Dec, 1864
At # 85 Dec 1865

Northern Department
Maj. General Hooker's Comdg.
By

Wm. Lawrence, Maj. & A. S. C.

Reports that instructions
have been given to have the
the jewelry found on C. L.
Waller at the time of his arrest
turned over to H. S. Marshall
upon his personal application.
That it is impossible to fulfill
his engagement for the even-
ing and requests that it
be deferred until the following
Evening -

Recd. C. C. 20th Dec. 1865

Head Quarters, Northern Department
Comunicate this December 12th 1864.

Colonel Key,
Spencer House.

Colonel,

The Major Genl Comdg the Dept directs me to inform you that instructions have this morning been given Brig Genl Willich for the articles of jewelry found on Waller at the time of his arrest, to be delivered to Mrs Marshall on her personal application for them. — It is reported to the General that the clothing taken has already been turned over to young Waller. —

The General also desires me to say that he will be prevented from keeping his engagement for this evening by reason of an appointment for tonight of prior date, which had escaped his memory. — He begs that it may be deferred until tomorrow night. —

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
Wm A Lawrence
Major C. & D. Co.

13617 C. W. L.

Dep't. Prov. Mar. Office
Franklin Ky. Dec. 27. 64

Symmeson S.

Dep't. Prov. Mar.

Says certain mules were
stolen from citizens near
that place. The mules have
been traced to the possession
of Mr Ramsey, he comes
to Gallatin to point out the
men of whom he bought them.
They live 10 miles east of Galat-
tin. Wishes to have them ar-
rested and sent to Franklin.
Mr. Ramsey is a reliable man.

Recd Dec. 28. 1864

Depty Pro Marshal's office
Franklin Ky Dec 27th 1864

Commander of
Military Post

Gallatin Tenn

Sir Some time

since N D Salmon and Pleasant H
Vance have taken from them six very
fine Mules some days after the seven mules
(five of them) was brought to this place by
a trader by the name of Syler Mr Syler
bought the Mules of John H Ramsey of Wilson County
Tenn Mr Ramsey has been here saw the five
Mules and says they are the Mules he sold to Syler
Mr Ramsey tells me he is able to prove who
he bought the Mules of as they live some ten
miles East of Gallatin the farmers of this
part of Ky have lost the most of their
Stock by Guerrillas we desire the arrest of
the man who sold the mules to Mr Ramsey
and send them to this place the Mules was
taken in broad day light and Mr Vance who
was with them very much abused you
may rely on what Mr Ramsey says he
will give you the owners names

S. Simpson Dypt
Pro Marshal
Simpson County
Kentucky

McFarland 13618 5-1864

"99" "A" "9" "Vol" "165"

Provost Marshal's Office,

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Cities

Baltimore Md. Dec 27 1864

PRISONER

Smith, W. Floyd

RESIDENCE.

Manland late Rebel Army

ARRESTED.

Dec 26

1864

CHARGE.

Drafted man and deserted to the enemy. And then returned to his old reported

WITNESSES.

Mr. Young and Mr. Worcester

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL

Baltimore, Md. Dec 27 1864

Respectfully referred to

Attest: [Signature]

Witness who was taken from State...
Rec'd [Signature] Dec 26/65
Rev. [Signature] Dec 4, 1865

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS,
OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL.

Baltimore, Md. *Jan 4 1865*

Respectfully referred to Colonel W. H. Brown

a. a. P. M. General for Md. & Del., for his information, & for orders as to disposition of *prisoner*

By command of Maj. Gen. Wallace
Wm. Woolley
Lieut. Col. & P. M.

Office A. A. P. M. G. Md. & Del.

Baltimore, Jan 5, 1865.

Respectfully returned, through the Head-quarters of the Middle Department to Lt. Col. Woolley, P. M. Mar 5th A. C., with the remark that, as this man states that he was drafted in October, 1862, and as the first Enrollment Act of Congress was not passed until March 3, 1863, and this Bureau was not established until the spring of the same year, it is apparent that ^{the man} was not drafted directly into the service of the United States. It was probably some State draft. At least, under the circumstances, I do not see how this Bureau has any jurisdiction.

E. H. Vol 8.
Page 150-161.
A. A. P. M. G. *Wm. Brown*
Col. & A. A. P. M. Genl.

Head Quarters Middle Dept
Lat. Jan 7 / 65
Respectfully returned
to Lt. Col. John Woolley
P. M. Mar. 5th A. C. whose
attention is invited
the endorsement of
Col. W. H. Brown
a. a. P. M. Genl. Md. & Del.
dated January 5 1865

By command Major Wallace
Wm. Lawrence
Wm. Lawrence
of Jan
Fischy on line
and to go north

Head Quarters District of the Eastern Shore of
Maryland

Dec 26 1864

~~Copy~~

Col

San Allen
escaped from the
guard bringing
him

In obedience to instructions from
Genl Kenley comdg this district. I
have the honor to send under guard
three prisoners, two of whom

~~San Allen~~ & John Leary
were captured by the Asst Pro Marshal of
of Somerset County, on board the schooner
A.B. Ferry, which lately arrived from City
Point. Enclose letters from Capt Eldridge
The prisoner San Allen had in his
possession one small pistol, one pocket book
containing \$7.00, and one purse containing
cartridges. I forward the articles by the
guard - The third prisoner Smith W Floyd
was captured by Mr Strong Asst Pro Marshal
of Worcester Co. - Said prisoner was drafted
in the fall of 1862 and deserted to the
Rebels. - since that time he has been absent
until he surrendered himself to Mr Strong
on Saturday last

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. H. Hinderoper
Col Woolley
Pro Marshal
Baltimore Md.

M (AAR) 1225-1864

Baltimore Maryland

January 4th 1865

I live in Worcester County, Maryland. was
drafted in the month of Oct. 1862. left
Home and went to the western shore of
Virginia. "after being notified,"
remained there until some time in the
month of May, 1864. Then came to
Smiths Island, Maryland. There
remained until some time in the month
of December, 1864. when I left there
and went home to my father in
Worcester Co. Md. was sick at home
several days. after recovering I
proceeded to "Snow Hill" and reported
to Mr Strong, the assistant Prov March
of Worcester Co. Md. who turned me
over to Brigadier John. R. Kenly

Smith. W. Floyd

Citizens

13619

**Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.**

Baltimore Md. Dec 8th 1864.

PRISONER.

Sam. Fowler and Wm. Johnson

RESIDENCE.

Cor. Howard and Cameron Streets

ARRESTED.

December 8th 1864.

CHARGE.

Selling liquor to Soldiers

WITNESSES.

Matilda Orienton

June 27/65

Discharged

Office of Provost Marshal's Office
Baltimore Dec 7 1864
Statement of Miss Matilda Brierton

I have been living ~~at~~ at ~~the~~ house on cor-
ner Howard and Camden Sts. called
Howard Restaurant the house is kept
by Mr. Levi Fowel and M^{rs} W^m Johnson
Last week and the week before, saw
them sell liquor to soldiers. Saw them
get whiskey I was behind the counter
at the time. Cannot remember the exact
days on which it was sold.

Last Sunday two weeks ago, at night
some half dozen soldiers came in and
were furnished whiskey by M^{rs} Fowels
brother Charley who was tending the bar

Sworn & subscribed to before
me this 7. Dec 1864.

H. B. Smith
J. C.

Matilda Brierton
108. S. Howard St.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Dec 2nd 1864

Capt W. H. Meigel

Asst Prov Mtr

Capt

I have the honor
to report the arrest of Levi Fowel
& Wm Johnson on charge of selling
Liquor to Soldiers.

Annexed I hand you the
Evidence in the case.

I am Captain
Very Resp Comd
H. B. Smith
Chgo

13030

Cts

Dec. 1864

Inventories of goods
seized at Cahokia
by Converse & Jones

Inventory of goods seized by Officers
Conversu & Jones. at Cahoka point
All. December 1864. from. J. F. Williams
James Shoemaker Benj. Young and
J. M. Sanderson.

No 1 Boxes Marked B. U. R. R. Wilson, St. Louis Hardware
2 Oz Cotton cards each.

No 3. 7 per children shoes 1 per Childs Boots.
No Mark 1 Oz Brogans 2 per Ladies Shoes. ^{Shoemaker} Mark
2 Bridles. 2 girts
3 yds Red Muslin
2 per Ladies White hose
2 Calico dress patterns.
18 Yds Gingham
1 lb Blk linen Thread
1 Doz Spool Thread
1 Balmoral Skirt
19 Yds Muslin
5 " Linsey
10 Doz Combs.
8 Knives Pkts.
10 Doz clay pipes
3 oz Quinine.
10 Doz paper collars
1 lb chloride potash
5 " Flour Sulphur
17 " Super Carbonate Soda.
2 oz Nitrate silver
4 Bottle Morphine

10 lbs Epsom Salts.
7 Silk Handkerchiefs
1 Ream letter paper
16 Balls Shoemaker Thread.

Box No 6. B Young.

Spices

" No 7 60 pairs Shoes (Ladies)

" " 8 18 lbs. Coppeiras.

" " 9 5 Doz Shoes Ladies.

" " 10 Not Marked.

4 Doz 8 7 Hats.

1 Fur cap.

1 Doz Vermifuge

1 lb Blue Mass.

2 Bottle Turpentine.

3 oz Purgoric

1 " Laudanum.

3 Bottle castor oil

5. per Shoes.

2 " boys Boots.

1 " Mens Boots.

Box No 11. Thos Williams

1 Doz pencils

2 " Woolen shirts

3 Pkts Handkerchiefs

4 Doz Knives & forks.

3 " Reading Combs

1 " Hair Combs

5 " Fine Combs.

1 Doz Pcket Combs.
2 qrs Rubber Buttons.
1 box hair pins
1 Doz Ladies round combs
1 pr boys Boots.
1 Shawl.

Box No 12 No Mark
2 1/2 pr Shoes
1 lb Balsam Copavia
1 Bottle Ink.
1 pr Boots
1 qrs buttons

" " 13 Crackers
1 Sack coffee.

Additional articles found in possession of
The Negroes.

22 yds Striped Osnaburg
33 " Calico
30 " Satinett
6 " Jeans
3 pr Shoes
3 1/2 yds Brown Muslin
1 gross White buttons.
15 papers Needles
3 pieces Blk & Lk velvet ribbon
15 Doz Ladies Dress buttons
7 Ladies Belts.

7 pieces Braid
1 Spool Thread
2 papers fine

Telegram
Jury

Fisk, Bay Gen Clinton B.
Comdg District No 10

Macon Dec 15th 1864

Directing that the prisoners
J. P. Holland
John H. Utz and
Henry H. Smith
be executed on Friday next
week.

Recd. O.P.M. Macon Dec 15th No 50

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dec 15 1864

By Telegraph from

Macon 15 1864

To

Capt Walker

Prisoners J. P.
Halland John R
Utter and Henry W.
Smit will be executed
on Friday of next week.
Let them know their
fate that they may
prepare for it

Clinton B. Irish
Brig Genl

Telegram

13622

Det. Maj. R. S.

Dist Prov Marshal

Macon Dec 8th 1864

Directing that B. S. Moore
Sgt. Thos Lewis be permitted
to Enlist,

Recd Calmatta Dec 8th 1864

Call Walker
a pr

Telegram.

13622

Genl Maj R. A.

Dist Prov Marshal

Macau Dec 8th 1864

Directing that B. S. Moore
Nor. Thos Lewis be permitted
to enlist,

Recd Calmiffa Dec 8th 1864

Call Wulser
a. p. m.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Ala 8^h 1864

By Telegraph from

Macon 8^h 1864

To

Capt G. H. Walsen

You will not permit
B. J. Morris, son of Thomas
Lewis to enlist - Moore
is charged with murder
and Lewis is charged
with being a bushwhacker
under Thurman and
Stratton

A. W. DeBalt
Maj & S. P. M.

13623

~~Disregard~~

~~DeBrock~~ Maj. R. A.
Det. Provost Marshal

Masson, Dec 16th 1864

Directing that the prisoners

Nathaniel Schommer

John Milburn

John Burdett

Samuel Sharp

be sent to Masson

Recd O.A.M.M. Joe Death 16th 1864

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dec 16 1864

By Telegraph from

Wagon 16 1864

To

Capt Geo F. Walker
appm

sent to this office
on the first train the
prisoners Nathaniel
Schonover & John
Wilborn & John
Burdex and Nimrod
Scharp
R. A. Debut
Majrs, appm

13624

Telegram

De Coll. Maj R.A.

Dist Prov Mar

Macon City Dec 15th 1864

Directing that the prisoners
Robert Davis, James J. Lewis
James Williams & H. G. Craig
be sent to Macon

Recd O.C. M. J. Dec 15th 1864

13624
Macon
Dec 15 1864

No. 1.

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified, that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to insure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Supt, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres't, Cincinnati, O.

Wm. A. Walker

By Telegraph from *Macon*
Dec 13 1864 Rec'd. *M*

Send by first train the prisoners
Robt. Davis James & Lewis James Williams
& J. A. Craig
R. A. Balt
May 4 P M

7

13625

Baltimore Md. December 2^d. 1864

Powell, A. Acting Asst. Surgeon
U. S. Army.

States that the following prisoners
confined in City Jail are suffering
& suggests they be allowed to
exercise daily, and have one
meal per day sent them.

W. Davis has Asthma, and
J. B. Fowler Hepatic Derangement.

W. B. Jones

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, December 2^d 1864.

To Col. A. Woolley

Prov. Marshal &c. &c.

Dear Sir, Wm Davis & T. S. Fowler

"Citizen Prisoners," confined at the Balt. City Jail are suffering, the former with Asthma & the latter with Hepatic Derangement. They both would be greatly benefited by change of diet & exercise.

I recommend that permission be granted them to exercise two hours each day in the Jail yard & to have one meal per day sent them by their friends.

Granted

Very Respectfully

J. P. Howell.

A. A. Surg. U. S. A.

Telegram

13626

Fish Clinton B.

Bray Geo Comd. Genl

Mass. Dec 22nd 1864

Ordering the carrying
out of the sentence and
execution of Highsmith
Wz and Hollard

Recd O. A. M. H. p. Dec 22 72

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dec 22nd 1864

By Telegraph from

Wagon 22nd 1864

To

Capt Geo A. Walker
A. P. M.

There is no reason
shown why the prisoners
viz. Hays, Smith and
Hallard should not
be executed as ordered.
We have no alternative
but to carry out instructions
let the men be executed
as directed in orders
by order of
Brig Genl. Dick
Geo. A. Walker
and

13627

Chicago, Illinois,

186

JAMES, WILLIAM

Capt. and Provost Marshal,

1st District, Illinois.

2 TO MOVE

JAMES J. JAMES

Dec 20, 1864

99-2323-25

J. Williams
J. Dalton
J. Bannister

R 12-20-1864

Provost Marshal's Office,

1st District Illinois,

Chicago, Dec 20th 1864.

Col B. J. Sweet
Comd'g Post
Chicago Ill^o

Col

please receive
and hold until further orders John
Williams and Joseph Dalton said to be
deserting from draft in Milwaukee Wis
also the below Bandow

By order of

[Signature]

Capt and Prov Marshal

1st Dist Ill^o

Office of the Prov. Mar. General.
City Point Va.

13628

Dec. 30th 1864.

Patrick M. R.
Provost Marshal General.

Recommends the discharge
of the following named men
from custody.

V. Simmons

Francis M. Carron

Charles A. March

William Howard

Harry J. Sherwood

Michael Flynn

(in the enclosure.)

Rec'd at the City of No. 10. Jan. 3rd 1865.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point, Dec 30th 1864.

Col. J. Ingraham,
Provost Mar. Genl &c.
Colonel,

The following named men,
now held in confinement at this post, will be forwarded
to you, and their discharge recommended:

✓ V. Simonson - Citizen - Arrested in Brooklyn by
Government detective, August 30th 1864, on suspicion of
being a deserter, and forwarded to City Point. He is
a sailor but recently discharged from a U. S. Gunboat

Francis McCarron. Belongs in New York City - Came
to the army to get work, arrested on suspicion of
being a deserter, sent here from Norfolk.

✓ Charles A. March - Citizen. Arrested in New York,
on the 6th of September, by Gov. detective, on suspicion
of being a deserter, and forwarded to this place.

William Howard. Belongs in New York - went to
Washington to procure employment - arrested on suspi-
cion of desertion, held a day or two, and discharged
from Central Guardhouse - re-arrested in Baltimore
on his way home, and sent to this place.

Harvey J. Sherwood - Citizen - Sailor. Arrested on suspicion of being a deserter, and sent to me from Norfolk

✓ ~~Reverend~~
Michael Glynn - Of Rochester, N. Y., arrested near Elmira, on suspicion of being a deserter from the 94th N. Y., not recognized in that Regiment, and returned to me.

These cases have been thoroughly examined, and no evidence developed to show that they are deserters.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
W. R. Patrick
Provost Marshal General.

Released and set at liberty Jan. 31/85 -
& furnished transportation
to place of arrest.

13629

Soldiers Rest Washington D.C.
Dec. 3rd 1864.

Camp E Co
Capt. A. G. W. T. A. S. Co.

Citizens

Forwards the within
named Refugees

Soldiers' Rest,

Washington, D. C., Dec 9th 1864.

Col Ingraham,
Provost Marshal,
Colonel.

I have the honor
to return under guard the persons of
Lewis Collins, Richard Sweeney, Daniel Harvick
Michael Collins, W. C. Nicholas, Benj F. Goodall
~~W. J. Ackerman~~ forwarded from No 2 no.
to the Soldiers Rest, yesterday P.M.
No F Ackerman, left the Barracks without leave.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
E. M. Camp
Capt A. G. M. & Co.

13630

Admiral's Post, Washington D.C.
Dec. 4/1864

Citizens

Camp E. M.

Capt. A. L. M., & Co. A. B.

Forwarded the within
named, Refugees 14

Soldiers' Rest,

Washington, D. C., Dec 7th 1864.

Col T. Ingraham.

Pro. Marshal.

Colonel.

I have the honor to
return to Headquarters, the persons of
Chas Ogden, J. W. Rowels, Richard Lewis,
B. A. Crooks, G. ^{Ward} Porter, (Colored) ^{State Marshal} and Alice Lewis
forwarded to the Rest for Reception & Quarters
Yesterday P. M.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.,

Edw. Carr

Capt. A. G. M. & A. A. D. C.

Ogden left Army in July 1863

Crooks " " " May. when first for etc. went to ...

June 17th 74 - Has been employed by C.S. Lewis ...
was before formerly from local -

Dec 2^d 1864

~~13631~~

E. D. Townsend

a. a. gen. Ward St.

Directing that no
communications be all-
owed with prisoners, E
Simpson, J. Passer, A. Hull
& J. Shaffer without authority
of Sec of navy. ———

Citizens.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 2, 1864.

William P. Woods, Esq.,

Supdt., Old Capitol Prison,

Sir
The Secretary of War directs that you admit no person to see Edward Simpson, Isaiah Pascoe, Anthony Hale, and John Schaffer, this day committed to the Old Capitol Prison, nor permit any communications whatever to be made with them without a permit from the Secretary of the Navy.

Acknowledge receipt of this order by the messenger.

Very Respectfully, Yr. obt. servant,

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Washington, D. C.,
13632 December 8th 1864

PUTNAM, J. C.,

Capt. V. B. C. and Provost Marshal
of the District of Columbia.

Witnesses

Found as for the
investigation of Capt.
Meritt, Benjamin
G. Moore, Michael
O'Brien, William
Smith, Thomas
White, Joseph G.
Lorrey, John Burns
and Robt. A. Mills.

Recd. P. M. Dec. 8th 64

Headquarters Probost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. December 8th 1864

Col. T. Ingraham
Probost Marshal

Washington D. C.

Col.

I send you by the bearer the following
named persons to be confined in the Central Guard
House subject to my order, to await the investigation of
Capt. Merritt by

Benjamin G. Moore, Michael O'Brien,
William Smith Thomas White,
Joseph G. Dorsey, John Purpus, and
Robert A. Mills.

I am Col. Sir Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
J. W. Stanton
Capt. 1st Regt. M. D. C.
& Probost Marshal
Dist of Columbia

12583

Hedgum Dept. of Washington
Office of Judge Advocate
Washington D.C.
Dec. 6/1864

James Theophiles
Maj and Judge Advocate

Requests the release from
confinement, of John King
and John Brown

Citizens

Dec. 6/1864

Headquarters Department of Washington,

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 5th 1864

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal
Colonel.

I have the honor to request
you to release from confinement John King and
John Brian citizens confined in the Central Guard-
house, as they have been tried by military Commis-
sion for the offence with which they are charged
and have been acquitted, and their acquittal has
been confirmed by the Major General Comd'g

Very Respectfully

Your obedt. servt

Wm. McKim Gains
Major or Judge Advocate
1st Army Corps.

Released Dec. 5, 1864

13634

Washington, D. C.,

December 20 1864

PUTNAM, J. C.,

Capt. V. R. C. and Provost Marshal

Forwards following
named men - supposed
deserters - to be held for his
order, and for the invest-
igation of Capt. Ther.
McCormack Judge Advocate
John Thompson
John White
Edward Dummer
John Savage

Rec. P. M. O. Dec. 20 1864.

Headquarters Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. December 21, 1864

A. E. Ingraham
Provost Marshal
Washington D. C.

Sir,

I send you by the bearer the following named persons to be confined in the Central Guard House subject to my order to await the investigation of Capt. Theodore M. Evans. John Thompson, John White, Edward Dinnarman and John Savage.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

J. W. R. Co.
Provost Marshal
Dist. of Columbia

C. G. H. Dec. 21, 64

Capt. M. Evans' investigation

13635

Dec 3rd 1864

Petition

Many Citizens

ask that a Company
of Soldiers be stationed
in the vicinity of N.E.
port Lawrence, West part
of Greene & S.E. Part of
Dade Counties

Recd at P.O. 24 November 1864

Decr the 20th 1864.

To the Honorable Brigadier General
 J. B. Sullivan this cordial greeting
 We the undersigned citizens of
 the North East part of Lawrence, South
 East part of Sade & the West part of
 Greene Counties would petition your Honor
 for a company of Troops to be stationed
 some where in this vicinity. We think that
 forage can be had for a company. We
 would prefer Capt. R. M. Hayter's Co.
 because they are well acquainted with the
 country & people, but if they cannot
 come send some others as this portion
 of the country is a long way from any
 post give us protection that we may
 be able to stay at our homes and cul-
 tivate our farms but without such
 protection in all probability this portion
 of the country will soon be deserted
 by the present loyal population and
 become to be a hiding place for Bush
 whackers and Guerrillas. For the above
 reasons we ask this favor and we your
 petitioners will ever pray &c

Petitioners Names	No	Petitioners Names	No
	1	Wm. Smith	8
John W. Richardson	2	R. Jenkins	9
Thomas Nichols	3	C. M. Baldwin	10
John C. Baldwin	4	Samuel Spunk	11
J. M. Hankins	5	J. S. Morris	12
John Dumble	6	J. W. Baldwin	13
E. W. Hankins	7	J. M. Parker	14

Petitioners names
 J. H. Hastings
 B. W. Richardson
 Jacob Ware
 James Collins
 Preston Gilman
 J. H. Fox
 G. West
 H. S. Fair
 Wm. Collins
 O. J. Foxworth
 Chas. Gristman
 Thompson Gristman
 James Underwood
 M. A. Kelley
 J. H. Williams
 Robert Williams
 Wm. C. Edwards
 P. J. Woodward
 L. J. Massey
 Wm. Campbell
 A. Stoddell
 Robert Booker
 William Bennett
 John Wallace
 Thomas Moore
 Silas Grantham
 J. W. Lowery
 Thomas Coombs
 Jas. H. Barrow
 A. S. Clinton
 H. Keys
 J. C. Howard
 Wm. D. Miller

Page	Petitioners names	Page
15	Chas. Woodward	48
16	J. S. Kanes	49
17	B. F. Finnings	50
18	Stephen Blakey	51
19	Russel Baeder	52
20	W. J. Myers	53
21	Chas. B. Baily	54
22	B. F. Grantham	55
23	Chas. S. Burrow	56
24	W. B. Taylor	57
25	J. A. Parker	58
26	Jesse M. Rice	59
27	J. J. King	60
28	Ransom Woodward	61
29	Chas. H. Simville	62
30	J. J. Brownfield	63
31	J. J. Justice	64
32	C. H. Gosum	65
33	Wm. Simville	66
34	Wm. Rillingsworth	67
35	J. Coombs	68
36	J. M. Jewell	69
37	J. H. Kelley	70
38	J. H. Montgomery	71
39	J. A. Hayter	72
40	E. S. Hays	73
41	H. J. Simville	74
42	Thomas C. Kelley	75
43	James Miles	76
44	John Clark	77
45	J. S. Spear	78
46	Jas. Robertson	79
47	Chas. H. Kelley	80

List Continued

Barnett Killingsworth	81
B. W. Killingsworth	82
Harrison Kelley	83
James Leeper	84
J. P. Mahan	85
John Gibbons	86
J. H. Young	87
Admiral White	88
Elias Cobble	89
Jacob	90
J. W. Coltrain	91
A. H. Wilson	92
J. C. Hulston	93
J. Hillier	94
D. Book	95
Andrew Batey	96
John M. E. Thurman	97
J. J. Moore	98
J. E. Robert	99
Wm. Brussel	100
E. B. Sunsford	101
Albert Chanion	102
D. A. Hallow	103
Wm. M. E. Barman	104
John J. Culbertson	105
J. J. West	106
A. Helton	107
James Boston	108
Wm. A. Jily	109
John H. West	110
John S. Blanchard	111
B. R. Johnson	112

List Continued

W. A. Killingsworth	113
J. S. Harper	114
J. H. Sawyer	115
J. W. Austin	116
Thomas Buckley	117
J. J. Stoddard	118
Edward Moore	119
George Mcgriger	120
J. Jily	121
Joe A. Stone	122
William Cook	123
Jerry Clappool	124
Joe White	125
J. Smith	126
B. J. Beal	127
Pleasant Wallis	128
John Rush	129
M. S. Butler	130
Robert Rains	131

13686

10/1/1970

20

Wd. Ga. 2^d Sub Dist. I. C. Mo.
Office asst. Pros. Mar.
Tipton Mo. Dec. 17th 1864

Report of Stock purchased and shipped
via. Q. R. R. From 2^d Sub Dist. of C. D. Mo.
during the week ending December the 17th
1864. For which Permits to Ship were
given upon applications as follows viz:

Genl. J. M. Gamie
A. P. M.

Genl.

I would respectfully ask
Permission to ship 181 Head of hogs
From Syracuse Mo. to St. Louis Mo. I have
purchased said hogs of the following named
Men. Michael Cornell of Cooper Co. Mo.
I got 181 Head and raised the remainder
myself.

Signed Dennis Sullivan
Head Quarters. 2^d Sub Dist. of C. D. Mo.
Office asst. Pros. Marshal
Tipton Mo. Dec. 9th 1864

Mr. Dennis Sullivan "Of Morgan Co. Mo." Having
furnished sufficient evidence that he is
the legal owner, and that he purchased said
stock, in compliance with existing orders -
Was Permitted to Ship 181 Head of hogs
From Syracuse Mo. to St. Louis Mo.

No. 10811 Private Co. 4th 18th Mo. vols. 3 J. M. Gamie St. L.
Files affidavit that said Sullivan "is a 2 Asst. Pros. Marshal
genl. man and entitled to ship stock" 2 D. Sub Dist. C. D. Mo.
for he has purchased them in compli- 3
ance with orders from St. Louis.

Tipton Mo. Dec. 10th 1844

Lieut. J. M. Gavis
B. P. M.

Tipton Mo.

Lieut.

I would respectfully ask
Permission to Ship (20) Head of hogs via
P. R. R. From Syracuse Mo. to St. Louis
Mo. I purchased all of the above Hogs
from Mr. S. P. Patten "of Cooper Co. Mo.
(Signed) S. P. Rothget"

Head-Quarters 2^d Sub. Dist. C. M. Mo.
Office Asst. Pro. Marshal
Tipton Dec. 10th 1844

Mr. S. P. Rothget" of Cooper Co. Mo. Having furnish-
ed sufficient evidence that he is the legal
owner, and that he purchased said stock
in compliance with existing orders,
Was Permission to Ship (20) Head of
hogs, via. P. R. R. From Syracuse Mo.
to St. Louis Mo.

S. G. Hazell
Of Tipton Mo.

J. M. Gavis Lt.
Asst. Pro. Marshal

Filed affidavit in reference
to the above in compliance
with instructions from H. L.
Harris.

Tipton Mo. Dec. 11th 1864

Lieut. J. M. Gavin
A. S. W.

Lieut.

I would respectfully ask
Permission to ship (123) Head of hogs and
(73) Head of Cattle (via P. R. R. From
Clark's Station Mo. to St. Louis Mo.

I purchased the above Cattle
of William Redmon and Henry Keil of
Monteau Co. Mo. and the above hogs of
William Redmon Richard Hartgrove
L. C. Brown and Nelson Smith of
Monteau Co. Mo.

(Signed) J. A. Lauder

Wd. En. & Sub. Dir. of C. D. Mo.
Office Asst. Pro. Marshal
Tipton Mo. Dec. 11th 1864

Mr. J. A. Lauder of Monteau Co. Mo. Having furnished
sufficient evidence that he is the legal owner and
that he has purchased said Stock in compliance
with existing orders. Was Permission to Ship via
P. R. R. (123) Head of hogs and (73) Head of Cattle -
From Clark's Station Mo. to St. Louis Mo.

J. S. Ferguson of Tipton Mo.

Files. affidavit in reference to the
above. In compliance with
instructions from H. S. D. Mo.

J. M. Gavin Sr.
Asst. Pro. Marshal

Tipton Mo. Dec. 12th 1864

Sr. J. M. Garris
A. P. M.

Sr.

I would respectfully ask Permission
to ship (B44) Head of logs via P. R. R.
From Tipton Mo. to St. Louis Mo.

I have purchased the said
logs from the following named men viz. (125)
of Eli Hise (99) Head of Thos. Wallace (36) head of
J. S. Jurey (116) of Hutchison & Clark (183) Head of
N. Senaid and the remainders of J. G. Tucker
all of whom live in Morgan Co. Mo.

(Signed) Thomas S. Jones

Head Dist. Ct. Dist. of C. D. Mo.
Office Ass. Prov. Marshal
Tipton Mo. Dec. 12th 1864

Mr. Thomas S. Jones of Morgan Co. Mo. Having
furnished sufficient evidence that he is
the legal owner and that he purchased said
stock in compliance with existing orders.
Has Permission to ship (B44) Head of logs
via P. R. R. From Tipton Mo. to St. Louis
Mo.

Thos. S. Jones of
Tipton Mo. Files affidavit in
reference to the above. In compliance
with instruction from H. B. D. C. Mo.

J. M. Garris Sr.
Ass. Prov. Marshal

Tepton Mo. Dec. 13th 1864

Lieut. J. M. Garrison
C. P. M.

Sir,

I would respectfully ask permission
to ship via P. R. R. from Tepton Mo. to
St. Louis Mo. viz (17) Head of Horses (9)
Gacks or Jimmys & (3) mules. I have
paid all of the above stock except two
horses and one of them I bought of you
Bell of Cooper Co. Mo. and the other one
I traded for in 1864.

(Signed) William Swearingen

W. D. Co. 2^d Sub. Dist. of C. P. Mo.
Office Adm. Post Marshal
Tepton Dec. 13th 1864

Mr. William Swearingen of Cooper Co. Mo. Having
furnished sufficient evidence that he is
the legal owner and that he purchased said
stock in compliance with existing orders.
We therefore has permission to ship via
P. R. R. (17) Head Horses (9) Gacks or
Jimmys and (3) mules, from Tepton
Mo. to St. Louis Mo.

Witness Lieut. of Cooper Co. Mo.

vic J. S. Ferguson

Files affidavits on reference to

to above. In compliance with

instructions from W. D. Co. P. M.

J. M. Garrison A. M. &
Adm. Post Marshal

Winton Mo. Dec. 13th 1864

Leut. J. M. Garrison
A. P. M.

Leut.

I would respectfully ask
Permission to Ship [14] Head of Horses,
via O. & R. R. from Winton Mo. to St.
Louis Mo. I purchased three of the
said Horses from Mr. Lease of
Cooper Co. Mo, and I craved the
remainders viz. 11.

(Signed, David P. Soverign)

W. D. Co. & Sub. Dist. of D. C. Mo.
Office Asst. Sec. Marshal
Winton Mo. Dec. 13, 1864

Mr. D. P. Soverign of Cooper Co. Mo. Having furnished
sufficient evidence that he is the legal owner
and that he purchased said Stock
in compliance with existing orders,
He therefore has Permission to Ship
[14] Head of horses from Winton Mo. to
St. Louis Mo.

Warrant Shaw of Cooper Co. Mo.?

via O. & R. Ferguson (Mentioned to me)

J. M. Garrison
Asst. Sec. Marshal

Under affidavit in reference to
to the above. In compliance with
instruction from H. & D. Co. (O. & R. Mo.)

Tipton Mo. Dec. 12th 1864.

Lieut. J. M. Gavie
O. P. M.

Lieut. I would respectfully ask Permission to Ship (200) Head of hogs. via. P. R. R. From Clarke-Station Mo. to St. Louis Mo. I have raised all of the above lot of hogs.

Signed/ John W. Shroat

Head. Div. 2^d Sub. Dist. of C. I. Mo.
Office Asst. Provost Marshal
Tipton Mo. Dec. 12th 1864

Mr. John W. Shroat of Cooper Co. Mo. Having furnished sufficient evidence that he is the legal owner and that he has purchased said stock, in compliance with existing orders, He therefore has Permission to Ship (200) Head of hogs. via. P. R. R. From Clarke Station Mo. to St. Louis Mo.

J. S. Ferguson of Tipton Mo. Files affidavit in reference to the above.

J. M. Gavie Lt. A.
Asst. Provost Marshal

In compliance with instructions from H. Cro, D. Cross, O. P. M.

Lieut. J. M. Garrison
A. P. M. Tipton Mo. Dec. 12th 1844

Lieut.

I would respectfully ask
Permission to ship (53) head of hogs via
P. R. R. From Syracuse Mo. to St. Louis
Mo. I have purchased said hogs from
the following named persons viz. (19) head
of Mr. Sullivan and (4) head of Mr. Harris
of Cooper Co. Mo. I raised the remainder
of said hogs myself.

(Signed) R. T. Ellis

Wd. Cro, 2^d Sub. Dist. of C. Mo.
Office Asst. Pro. Marshal
Tipton Mo. Dec. 12th 1844

Mr. R. T. Ellis of Cooper Co. Mo. Having furnished
sufficient evidence that he is the legal owner
and that he purchased said stock. In compliance
with existing orders. He therefore has
Permission to ship (53) head of hogs
via P. R. R. From Syracuse Mo. to St.
Louis Mo.

W. J. Hubbard & Margaret Co. Inc. J. M. Garrison Esq.
via O. C. Ferguson Asst. Pro. Marshal
Files Affidavit in reference to the above,
in compliance with instructions
from H. C. J. Cro, C. P. Mo.

Tipton Mo. Dec. 14th 1854

Lieut. J. W. Davis
A. O. W.

Lieut.

I would respectfully ask
Permissions to Ship (11) Head of Mules via
P. R. R. to St. Louis Mo.

Five of the above mules
are my own, and 6 are the Property
of Col. J. W. Wickcox, all of Mountain
Co. Mo.

Signed, C. G. Wickcox

H. J. D. & Son, Dist. C. Mo.
Office Asst. District Marshal
Tipton Mo. Dec. 14th 1854

Mr. C. G. Wickcox, of Mountain Co. Mo. Having
furnished sufficient evidence that he is
the legal owner and that he purchased
said stock in compliance with
existing orders. He therefore has Permission
to Ship (11) Head of Mules via P. R. R.
to St. Louis Mo.

Osaa Snogras

Filed Affidavits in reference

To the above, in compliance

with existing orders

from H. J. D. & Son, Dist. C. Mo.

James M. Harris

Asst. Dist. Marshal

Genl. J. M. Gavin
C. P. M.
Tipton Mo. Dec. 18th 1844

I would respectfully ask
Permission to Ship (120) Head of Hogs
via P. R. R. From Tipton Mo. To St. Louis Mo. I have purchased the said
lot of hogs from Mr. Saugress of
Mountain Co. Mo.

Signed, A. B. Fisher

Hd. Quarters of 2nd Dist. Mo.
Office Asst. Pro. Marshal
Tipton Mo. Dec. 18th 1844

Mr. A. B. Fisher of Mountain Co. Mo. Having
furnished sufficient evidence that he is the
legal owner and that he purchased said stock
in compliance with existing orders.

He therefore has Permission to Ship
(120) Head of Hogs via P. R. R. From
Tipton Mo. To St. Louis Mo.

Osace Saugress
of Mountain Co. Mo.
Files affidavits in reference
to the above in compliance
with instructions from
H. C. Mo. C. P. M.

J. M. Gavin A. S.
Asst. Pro. Marshal

Expton Dec. 16th 1864

Genl. J. M. Garrison
A. P. M.

Genl.

I would respectfully ask
permission to ship (873) Head of hogs via
P. R. R. from Expton Wm. To St. Louis
Wm. I have purchased the said lots of hogs from
the following named Persons viz. L. M.
Scratchfield (11) Head, Saml. Meritt (6) Head,
D. R. Worridge (4) Head, Quett Stephens (24) Head,
P. Tolifeman (9) Head, W. K. Raffman (6) English
Gt. Head, John H. Kelly (5) Head, A. Bowen (4) Head,
John Lloyd (1) Head, Alfred Freeman (6) Head,
Thomas Ducker (18) Head, Robt. Coombs (4) Head, Wm.
Gloyd (2) Head, Benjamin G. Leonard (9) Head,
Signed, Thomas, James
Wm. G. A. Esq. Dist. Comm.
Office A. P. M.

Expton Dec. 16, 1864

Mr. Thomas Jones of Morgan Co. Wm. Having furnished
sufficient evidence that he is the leg. & own. and that he
purchased said stock in compliance with existing orders.
He therefore has permission to ship (873) Head of hogs
via P. R. R. from Expton Wm. To St. Louis Wm.

A. P. Dike of Morgan Co. Wm.

Will affidavit in reference to
the above, in compliance with
instructions from the
Com.

J. M. Garrison Esq.

Asst. Dist. Marshal

Roll

13637

A. W. Smith

W. J. Sweeney

J. I. May

J. W. Cox

Norman Gilder

Martin ~~W. C.~~
Stephens

Dec 11 1894

C. S.

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 11th 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of A. W. Smith, W. J. Sweeney, John T. May,
John Cox, Herman Gubler, Martin Keineman
For Selling Liquor to Soldiers
For Capt Purritt's Investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature] Adjutant.

13638

Ant. Seiden

Comptroller Howard +
Mr. Brown

Dec 13th 1864

Ant.

Military Commission Rooms,
504. 12th Street Dec 13th 1864.

Commanding Officer.

Central Guard House.

Sir:

I have by
relies you that within named moment
you will send George Brown (Colonel)
to Colonel Welles the first opportunity
he having sent him here to testify
in this case the prisoner Hodge
you will keep in your charge to
await sentence of the Commission.

Very Respectfully

A. S. Fuller.

Capt & Adjutant

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., Dec 18th 1862

Capt A. S. True

Sir

Captain

I have the honor

to send you under guard in compliance with your order of yesterday the prisoners Campbell, Hodge and Geo. Brown

Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt
R. L. Rutherford
Capt W. L. Conroy
per Clerk

13639

Military Com. Rooms
No 534. 14th Street
Washington D. C.
Dec. 2^d '64.

Fuller A. S.
Captain ^{and} Judge Advocate.

Inform Col. D. Ingraham
that Lucky Davis ^{et al}
W. Hill and Thomas
Riley citizens will be
needed at Mil. Com. Rooms
for trial tomorrow at 10 o'clock
A. M.

Robert A. Co. Dec. 2^d '64.

Military Commission Room.
No. 534, 14th Street Washington D.C.
December 12th 1864.

Colonel,

I have the honor to inform you that Lucky
Davis ^{alias} W. W. Hill and Tho: Riley citizens held by you
charged with running the blockade near Great Falls Md will be
needed at these rooms for trial tomorrow Tuesday, December 13th
1864, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

A. S. Fuller,

Captain ^{and} Judge Advocate.

To
Colonel S. Ingraham,
Provost Marshal
Washington, D.C.

Reply ordered to be sent to Room at 10 o'clock 13th
Hall out in custody, Capt Fuller notified.

Vol 13640

For W. G. Gaudin
Los Lunas

Dec 9th 1874

W. G.

Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 8th 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of John M. Rancer & Joseph Lee
To be held subject to the orders
of Capt. Quarter Master

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Wm. H. Smith

Adjutant.

Eastern Branch Park
13641
December 1st 1864

Riley H. Sept.

Stonards three (3)
Colored men, charged with
stealing Sirt. pots,
W. Richardson
Stephen Holland
Wm. Hammond

cts

Rec. W. M. D. Dec. 1864

Eastern Branch Post Dec 1st 1864

Col. Ingraham

Provost Marshall

Sir, according to
Genl. Orders I send you three Gold
Men. One named Red Richardson
for stealing Oats from a coast train
in which he has been employed.
The other two are named
Stephen Holland & Wm. Hammond
for Brutishly - Beating a Mule in
camp. With the Butt of Whips
the Mule is the Property of the
Govt.

I am Sir yours Very
Respectfully

J. C. Riley Supt.

C. G. H. Commission sent to Supt. Riley
informing him of the commission of the above named men
and requesting him to prepare charges against them under regulations

Wald

43842
Barns
E O Byrne
Dec 2/64

etc

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 14, 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge
the person of *Martin Carrigan, P. O.*

Doane
Violations of orders in regard to selling
liquor etc. Selling liquor to soldiers

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

For Capt Merritt
investigator *J. W. Sharp*
J. H. Kelly Adjutant.

13643

Gold

Mr. Bradman

Mr. Sloan

Mr. Poyer

Mark Stone

Lewis Sharr

Dec 3/64

lit

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 3rd 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of John Boardman, Wm Hoan, John Durger, Mark Stone and Lewis Shew Subject to the order of Capt Putnam, to await the investigation of Capt Merritt.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

Wald

13644

Grimm

Grimm

Hill

Dec 22/04

ans

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *DEC 22, 1862*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Richard G. Grimes, Sgt. I. O. Grimes
and John Hill colored. Charges ^{to be held} until
further instructions from Gen. Sigur.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Thomas H. Hunt Lieutenant Adjutant.

Printed & Published by G. W. Wood & Co., Washington, D.C.

13645

Hold

Geo R. Sargent
Wm P. O'Connor

Dec 21st 1861

eris

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 21st 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of John C. Fremont,
Esq. (Citizen)
Selling lig. to Soldiers of Companies belonging
to the 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chapin, Adjutant.

Hold **13646**

W. L. Perkins

Geo. Walker

Dec = 12/64

Geo

~~1000~~ 3. Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

Dec 10th 1884

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge
the person of Warren T. Perkins and Ser Walker

Escort by James Parker
Capt Merritt's investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp
Adjutant.

13647

Hold
Saul Perard
Alias Millet
Morris Millet

Dec 15/64

cit

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec. 15th 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Private Daniel Durand alias Harris Moiley or Millet.

He is sent to this office tomorrow at

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

T. Ingraham
Adjutant.

13648
Smith & W

J. L. Luy
J. H. Dancer

Dec 15th 1864

is

~~NO. 1/11~~

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec. 14th 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of Joseph Lee, & John H. Dancer,
prisoners now in your custody.

and forward them under guard to General
Court Martial Room No. 538, 14th St. Wash.
D.C. at 10 o'clock ^{(a.m.) to-morrow}

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

December 15 1864. - To be returned to your custody
if not required - J. W. Chaney

Sent. Adjutant.

Hald

13649

Everson

Reynolds

Dec 26/64

etc

Stone General Hospital
Washington D.C.
December 26th 1864

Sir -

The following named enlisted men are
herewith returned convalescent to the Prisoner
under your charge -

① W. Everson (citizen) admitted Dec 2, 1864

① Patrick Reynolds, gov't Employee " 4th " "

I am very Respectfully
your Obedient
P. S. M. M.

apost Surg. and V. S.
in charge

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House



Reynolds Capt prof
Everson Send to Mr. Sumner
I hold for Capt. Fuller

13650

Hold
Riel: Garrison
J P Miller.

Dec 21/64

CS

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *O. C. P.* 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Richard Kimmor, J. V. Miller*
(Citizen)
of *Buying Gov. Hapt. Property from S. D. is*
charges to be preferred.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp *S. D.*
Adjutant.

Hold 13651

Mich. Ash

Mrs Ash

Elizabeth Murray

Dec 25 1874

~~_____~~
c/s

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 25 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Mich. Nash, Mrs Nash, and Elizabeth
Murry,

Drunk and Disorderly, for Capt
McGowan's investigation. (See enclosed paper.)

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Genl Secy to Provost

G. R. Malmage

Capt, & Co. M. S. B.

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House.

Sir,
I have

will detain the within named men
until further orders.

A. S. Fuller.

Capt. & Adjutant

13652

Chavez
Murphy

Dec 17/

~~1894~~

at

Central Guard House.

Washington, D. C., Dec 17th 1864

Capt A S Fuller

I. C.

Captain

I have the honor to send you under guard in compliance with your order of this date the following named prisoners for trial. Viz

Samuel Dwyer - Sgt. Crowley
Michl. Murphy & Pvt. Merriday.

Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.
R. G. Kirtland
Capt W. S. Conroy
per C. A.

13653

General Court Martial Room

No 538, 14th Street.

Washington D.C.

City Dec. 13th 1864

Gen E. W. Mason
11th W. H. Cole, Judge Advocate

Requests that Joseph Lee
and John H. Dancy,
employees of the U.S. Sub. Dep.
be forwarded to his office for
trial by General Court Martial
on the 15th inst. at 10 o'clock
A.M.

Gen. A. M. O. Dec. 13th 1864

General Court Martial Rooms N^o 538. 14th Street
Washington D.C. Dec 18th 1864

Colonel

Please forward, if in your custody, the following
named prisoners. Joseph Lee, and John W. Dancer,
both employees of the U.S. Sub-Dept. to this office to be
tried by General Court Martial on the 15th inst at 10
o'clock A.M.

I am Most Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
E. W. Fair

Major 11th N.H. Vols. &
Judge Advocate

Colonel T. Ingraham,
Prov Marshal

Dist of Washington

Complied with Dec. 12th 1864
A

Wold 13654

Black
Harrison
Johnson
Jos. Higgins
Muldoon
Dec 28/04

cus

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 28 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of James Black, Geo Harrison
Am Johnson ~~and~~ David Muldrow and
Joseph Higgins. ~~Subj. to order of~~ for Capt McGraw
investigation — Subject to orders of Capt Putnam

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

13655

Neder

Ved Richardem

I Holland

M^o Hammoud

Verly

ci

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D.C. Dec 1, 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Frederick Richardson, Stephen
Kollard, Wm. Hammond* (Colonel)

Stealing

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

J. W. Sharp *Paul*
Adjutant.

Newler

13656

Mary Rady
Julia Murphy

Dec 6/64

etc

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 6 - 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Mary Kady Julia Murphy*
Hold for orders Capt Potts

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.



Adjutant.

Hold 13657

King
McLaughlin

Dec. 30/64

at

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D.C. 31th 1861

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of *James King, Francis*
W. E. Fairbank

Witness in case of B. Beveridge now in C. G. H.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

Hold

13658

Geo Carroll

Jo M Cabz

Ths Murphy

Com^d Cassin

Dec 1st / 64

cab

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 1st 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the persons of James Carroll, Joseph McCabe, Thomas Murphy and Edward Kusick for the investigation of Capt Merritt subject to Capt Putnam's orders

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

T. H. Spruell Lieut. & Adjutant.

Gold 13659

Gen. M. Miller

Gen. Burke

Dec 9th

EM

~~Washington~~ Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D.C. 9th 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison, under your charge,
the persons of *S. W. Miller* & *Sutton*
James Burke, *Sutton Clerk*

Charge preferred

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

S. W. Mayo *Lieut*
Adjutant.

Hodgson, Cav. Division
Provost Marshal's Office
Camp Sherman, O.
Dec. 4th 1864

13660

Hambrook, Paul R.
Capt. and Pro. Mar
~~George~~
Stonewall for disposal
(2)
for. Centalants
Daniel Kelly
Nathaniel Lockwood

Rec. P. M. O. Dec 4/1864

Head Quarters Division
Provost Marshals Office
Camp Stoneman D.C.

Dec 4th 1864

Col. T. Ingraham

Pro. Marshal 23rd Army Corps
Washington D.C.

Col.

I have the honor to forward for your disposal two contrabands Daniel Hall & Nathaniel Lockwood said to have been drafted in Washington in one of the three last drafts. Daniel Hall alias Daniel Addison says he worked for Mr Addison near the War Department.

I am Col.

Most Respectfully

Your obt. servt

Paul R. Campbell

Captain and Pro. Marshal

Released by Capt. Putnam

their names not appearing on rolls of drafted men

Hold

13661

Gen. Wernicke
and
Henry Grote

Dec 19th 64

etc

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D.C., Dec 19th 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge
the person of *Sen. Member Wm. Henry Hunt*

Hold for orders

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp

Adjutant

13662

Old Capitol Prison
Washington D. C.

Dec. 1st 1864

Ward Wm. D. Capt.
Old Capitol Prison

Requests commitments
for Wm. Ladd and
John Turley.

Wm. D.

Dec. 11th 1864

"Old Capitol" Prison

Washington D.C. Dec 1, 1864

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal

Sir,

Please send commitment for Wm. Cadlee who was arrested in Rochester Dec by authority of the Secy of the Treas. Charged with ~~issuing~~ circulating counterfeit ^{currency} and John Lueby arrested in Washington D.C. Charged with ~~vapor~~

Very respectfully
Yours O. C. Servt.

Wm. P. Wood
Supt. O. C. Prison

Cont. given
H. Hall

Wm. E. O. Det. Heffer Ark. Vol. 11-64
Head Quarters Fort Riley Kansas
13663
December 8th 1864

Wm. E. O. Major Colorado Coy
Comdy Post

Lists

States, there are three Landresses
at this post Mrs Bland, Mrs Row-
ley, and Mrs Feiter, belonging to
Co S. 11th N. T. C. who are ready to
join this company with the excep-
tion of Mrs. Bland, whom he per-
mitted to remain, on account of
being unwell; Was also ordered all
citizens occupying quarters to which
they are not entitled to vacate the
same

ack & file

Det. Heffer Ark. Dec. 8th 64

Adj. Gen. Fort Riley
Dec. 8th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to state that there are three Landresses at this Post— belonging to Co. L., 11th Kansas Cavalry Reg. Mrs. Bland, Mrs. Rawley and Mrs. Hester, all of whom are ready to start to form their Company with the exception of Mrs. Bland whom I have allowed to remain for the present on account of being unwell; the balance of the Landresses not entitled to Quarters I have instructed the Officer of the Day to see that they immediately vacate the same; as well as Citizens occupying Quarters not entitled to them

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm. M. Keogh
Maj. 1st Cavalry Reg.
Command Fort Riley

To
J. E. Lappan
Wagon
Capt. W. M. Keogh

13664

Dec 19. 64

Costs
7

Western Sanitary Commission,

St. Louis, Dec. 10th 1864

Capt J. D. Bennet
D. A. A. Gen. C

Sir :

I respectfully
apply for transportation for
Mr Littleton J. Graham and Daughter.
Mr Stephen G. Tankersley wife and three Children
from Saint Louis to Belleville Mo.

These families are Union Refugees from Arkansas
They are destitute, and unable to support themselves
in Saint Louis. They have relatives living in the
vicinity of Belleville Mo. who will assist them
when they arrive there, and thereby relieve the
government from any further expense. I therefore
recommend that the transportation ask for be granted

J. G. Forman
Chaplain 1st M. S. M. &
Supt of Refugees

War Department
13665
Washington D.C.
Dec 24th 1864

L. L. Turner
Judge Adv.

Order the discharge
of John A. Hughes, and
Amos Poyer, on their
severally taking the
oath of alleg. & c.

Recd And Filed by 21st 62

I have made
a copy. I think
you'll need this
in your file.

W

War Department.

Washington City

December 27th 1864

Supt.

Old Capitol Prison

You will discharge from
custody John A. Hughes, and Sanspoger on
their severally taking the Oath of Allegiance

By order of Secy. of War
(Signed) L. C. Turner
Judge Advocate

A true Copy

William P. Wood

Supt. O. C. Prison.

Recd. 28

W. 45, Alford No 01/64

Washington, D.C. 20504

13666

City 891

Mar. Report.

Stanton Edwin M. Secy War

Hon. Brig. Gen. Crowl

Roswell Marsh Esq.

Hon. Genl. H. B. Prentiss

Costs

Notifies them, that they have been appointed a Special Commission, to examine & report upon the cases of State & Political Prisoners held under the authority of the U.S. at the State Prisons, with the Dept. of War with instructions &c.

file
✓

Rec'd H. Q. Oct 20 1864

11 March 1864

War Department

Washington City

December 2nd. 1863.

Gentlemen,

You have been appointed a Special Commission to examine into, and report upon the cases of political and State prisoners held under authority of the United States, at the State Prison at Leavenworth, St. Louis, Kansas Douglas, or elsewhere within the Department of Missouri. For your services in the performance of this duty, you will be allowed the usual compensation of \$8. per diem while actually employed, and your necessary traveling expenses. You are also authorized to employ a Clerk at a rate of not exceeding \$3. per diem. In the performance of your duties, you will observe the following instructions.

1st. As soon as convenient, you will proceed to the City of St. Louis and report yourselves to the Commander of the Department Major General Schofield, who will give such orders to his subordinates as may be necessary to enable you to perform your duties. If there be any political or State prisoners in the City of St. Louis, you will cause them to be brought before you for personal examination and to hear their statements, having previously obtained from the Officers by whom they have been arrested, or any other Officers, a

copy of the charges or causes for which the arrests and detentions have been made. Where necessary you will apply to General Schofield for aid to procure the attendance of officers or other persons making arrests and necessary information touching that subject. You may hear the testimony of any persons acquainted with the facts in regard to the conduct of any prisoner, and take such means as you may deem right and proper to understand the merits of the case - This examination will be private and informal, and with a view simply to informing yourself of the propriety of the prisoner being retained in custody or discharged.

2nd If you shall find a case to be one where there is no further occasion for imprisonment, you will make report thereof to Major General Schofield who will order his discharge. If on the other hand you should find that the prisoner is one who ought not to be permitted to go at large during the existence of the present war, or that he should be discharged upon terms of taking the oath of allegiance, or giving bond, or on any other reasonable terms which your judgment may provide, you will report that fact to General Schofield, and you may yourselves take paroles, administer the oath of allegiance, and take bonds for good behaviour towards the United States during the War.

3rd You will keep a brief record, or pocket of your proceedings specifying the name, residence, occupation, age and sex

of the party examined, the cause for which he was arrested, where, and by whom the arrest was made, and where he has been imprisoned; and also noting your action in his case.

10th If in any case, you shall require special instructions from this Department, you will apply for them.

11th Having completed your examination at St. Louis, you will proceed to Alton, and hear and determine the cases of such prisoners.

12th After having completed your duties at Alton, you will proceed to Camp Douglas, at Chicago - Illinois, or to any other Camp, military prison or post in the Department of the Missouri, where you may ascertain that state or political prisoners are confined under the authority of the United States, and to proceed to hear and determine their cases according to the instructions herein given.

13th You are authorized to call upon Quartermasters for necessary transportation where the ordinary channels of travel will not answer the purpose. General Schofield will also provide you with stationery.

14th General Schofield will provide you, or you may procure for yourself, a suitable room or place for transacting your business. On application to the Commandant at Alton, he will upon showing these instructions to him, provide you with the necessary

quarters there, and the same will be done by the Commandant
of Camp Douglas, or at any other military post or prison, where
your duties may call upon you.

Your Obedient Servant

(Signed) Edwin M. Stanton

Secretary of War.

Hon. Benjⁿ S. Boran

Russell C. Vane, Esq.

Hon. Samuel Q. Coatsworth.



13667

Dec 17 69

C. J. Jones

c
cg

Post Dallas Tex December 17th 1864
Col

I have made inquiry concerning
the ^{man} Alred that was killed in this
County some time in the summer and
I find that the same Jesse Alred was
a guerrilla Harbuer and a guerrilla himself
and his son William is a guerrilla and was with
a band of Guerrillas a few days since in this
settlement and robbed some Union Citizens
and I also learn that Mrs Jesse Alred went
to the Cape and got powder and Caps and
contrived to get them through the pickets
by placing them under her dress in the
pocket of an inside dress.

Col there is some families in the McGee
settlement that I think ought to be worked
on they are the Neal family Cato family
and they two McGee families they Harber
and feed the Guerrillas and there negroes
does their milling and drives their stock
for them and they have driven off
Union mens Hogs 10 and 12 in a lot
they have Hog pens in the woods where

They get their meat and one of the
Meece Negroes does some of the worst
Robbing that is done I would like to
remove those families from that settlement
if it can be done without going contrary
to military regulations. The Cato men
and a man named Bumbart and some
others came within three miles of this
Post a few nights since killed a man
named Joseph Mynes a good virtuous man
they set him down on the ground and
and made him sit straight and one of them
stood on his legs and held him over another
held a candle to his nose and burned it
until they were satisfied with their
barbarous way of treating him and they
then shot him and I think their families
should be removed from the settlement
our Boys are getting so enraged at
these precedents that I think if there
is not something done to stop them there
will be bad work done the Citizens are
all preparing to leave the country
on account of the guerrillas and their families

I am your Obedt Servant

John R Buchanan
Capt Cadg^e Comd^e E. M. M.
Post Dallas Tex

F. 178. 13668 (D. E.) 1864.

New York, N. Y.

Dec. 23 1864.

French Consulate

Gaudeau Boilleau,

Consul.

Requests release from Broome St.
Barracks of the following named French
subjects, refugees from the South, viz
Jules Weiss, Pierre Berru and
Lebrun,

~~Z~~

~~_____~~

~~City~~

~~_____~~

Recd. (Hd. Qrs. D. E.) Dec. 28 1864.

Bullew Gaudre.
Nende Consul.

Enclosed letter from Mrs. M. S. Lenoir & Beau Dry. Stating that three Frenchmen Jules Meif, Pierre Bernie & Lebrun refugees from the South are confined at Marine St-Bartholomew & asks for their release.

These men were ordered to be released on taking the oath prior to the receipt of this communication afterwards ordered to be released on parole being Frenchmen -

in file.

Consulat Général
de France, aux Etats Unis.

New-York le 23 décembre 1864

Général,

J'ai l'honneur de vous adresser
ci-joint la copie certifiée d'une
déclaration qui m'a été faite ce matin
par les sieurs Antoine Georget et Baudry
français demeurant en cette ville, de la
bonne foi desquels je n'ai aucune raison
de douter.

Vous verrez, d'après cette pièce, que
trois français, les nommés Jules Weiss, Pierre
Bervé et Lebrun, réfugiés de Charleston
et conduits sous escorte fédérale jusqu'à

Monsieur le Général Dix,
Commandant le Département de l'Est,
New-York.

New-York, où ils sont arrivés avant
hier sur le steamer Fulton venant de
Port Royal, sont, depuis ce moment,
détenus au bureau du Provost Marshal.

Comme ces Français n'ont quitté
le Sud que par suite de leur détermination
de n'y devoir aucune allégeance et dans
le but d'échapper à la conscription qui
les y menaçait, je n'ai pas lieu de
croire qu'il y ait aucun danger à
leur mise en liberté. Je vous prierais
donc, Général, de vouloir bien faire
examiner leur cas, et si, comme je
le suppose, il n'y a pas de raison
pour les retenir, de donner des
ordres pour qu'ils soient relâchés
dans le plus bref délai possible.

Un de ces Français, le nommé
Weiss, est dans un état de santé
fort précaire, ce qui milite encore en
faveur de la demande que j'ai
l'honneur de vous adresser.

Veuillez agréer, Général,
l'assurance de ma haute considération

Jauroué Noilleau.

Weiss

Liberman

+ Bernice

ordered to be released upon
taking the oath of assent
California of some of the refugees

Nov 26 - W B Barlow

Capt. P. H.

Col. W. B. Barlow

The General wants all of
the refugees released in the
same manner, who are of
some of the refugees - Barlow

Copie.

Mr. Antoine Georget, demeurant
204 Elm Street, récemment arrivé du
Sud (le 26 novembre 1864) - est venu ce matin,
accompagné de Mr. Baudry, 41 White St.,
- déclarer que trois français, les sieurs
Jules Weiss, Pierre Berruë et Lebrun,
réfugiés de Charleston arrivés par le
steamer Fulton, le 21 de ce mois,
venant de Port-Royal sous escorte de
soldats fédéraux, ont été immédiatement
logés au "Provost Marshal's Office" (coin
de Broome et d'Elm Streets), sous
prétexte d'identification de leurs pièces.
Le frère de Mr. Weiss a offert de les
faire sortir sous caution. On lui a

répondre qu'on ne pouvait pas l'accorder
sans avoir reçu la réponse du Général
Dix, qui, peut-être, exigerait plusieurs jours.

Messieurs Georget et Baudry, prient
Monsieur le Consul Général de France
de vouloir bien faire tout ce qui sera
en son pouvoir pour les faire libérer
le plus tôt possible. Mr. Weiss est malade
depuis plus de sept mois et une plus
longue détention pourrait aggraver son
état. Il a une femme et une petite
fille, demeurant 197 Bowery, son frère
est coupeur tailleur, chez Jeffers & Co,
coin de Broadway et Worth Street.

Signé: A. Georget. F. Baudry
New-York le 23 décembre 1864.

Pour copie conforme

Le Consul Général de France

Gautier Notaire



2

City

Head Quarters
Dec 2, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Major General Dix Army
Dept of the East who
is requested to cause
the testimony of these
gentlemen to be taken
The evil is notorious

A. H. H. H.
mly c

En file
no action

The general did not
employ these men as he had
no authority to employ
them.

G. 264. (L. O. C.) 1864

13669

New Orleans, Dec 2^d 1864.

Roberts, B. L. (Brig Genl)
Chief of Camp, Dep't of the Gulf

Recommends that J. W. Baker
and Smith Bowen (Texas
Refugees) be sent to New York
City, to report to Gen'l Dix
for special duty, in watching
blockade runners and contraband
traders from Texas.

City

Rec'd (L. O. C.) Dec 26th 1864

Office Chief of Cavalry,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, Dec^r 2nd 1864

Major General A. S. Hurlbut.

Com^d Department of the Gulf. —

x Now stopping at Seales Hotel NY City —

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend that ^{Mr} ~~Colonel~~ T. W. Baker & Mr^{son} Smith ~~Beason~~ Texas Refugees (known to me to be true, staunch loyal men), be sent to the City of New York to report to Major General Dix for special service, in watching in that city the Rio Grande Rebel Merchants & Blockade runners, known to these Refugees as Traders with the Rebels in Texas. —

These men have lived for many years in Texas, & know more than any other Texans of my acquaintance the contraband trade on the Rio Grande & the parties in the City of New York, concerned in it.

They can, in my judgement, be of great service to General Dix and do substantial good

good to the Country by watching Rebel emissaries
in New York & seizing their cargoes, intended
for Rebel use.

Very respectfully. Your obed^t. Serv^t

B. S. Roberts
Brig Genl. U. S. Vols.
Chief of Cavalry.

G. 27013670 (A. S.)


1864

New-Orle. Dec 21. 1864.

Roberts, B. S. (Brig Genl)

States that Bowen & Baker
were directed to report to him
to watch contraband traders with
Mexico - in this city & New York

Encloses letter containing in-
structions for these men to report to
Genl Dix at N.Y. City.


(1 Enclosure)

One enclosure.

Recd. (W. S. W. O. S.) Dec 21. 1864.

Q. 111 -

In connection with at
least one or two
from the Household -
about the year 1800
Baker

Office Chief of Cavalry,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, 21 Dec 1864.

Col. Van Buren.

Adft: Genl Dept of the East

City of New York.

Colonel:

Major General Humboldt

has ordered certain citizens, Refugees from Texas, to report to me for the purpose of discovering the Merchants and parties in this City & the City of New York, carrying on the heavy contraband trade through Matamoros Mexico, with Texas.

The enclosed letter of Mr

McCormick, to Messrs ^{Bowen} Brown & Baker, sent by Genl Humboldt to report to Genl Dix, will aid those Guatemalan and I enclose it to them through you for their information.

I am, Col. very Respectfully,

W. D. Roberts

P. S. Roberts

Brig. Genl. U.S.A.

* Bowen & Baker - reported here some days since as Genl Dix has no funds - to employ them they were so informed. They gave their address at Earles Hotel NY City.

New Orleans La

Dec 20th 1864

Smith Bowen & Cole Baster

Gentler

Frank H. Pine - Brother

to the ex-consul matamoras, in company
with C. N. Howard - J. B. Newman - leaves
this city today for N. York

Howard is the man who accompanied Whittford
to Pinaras Negras. Last summer sent a large
amount of supplies and gold to the rebels
from said place - received large amounts of cotton
and I presume considerable of the same are in
transit now. James Brothers is Howard's agent
in San Antonio - said N. is a nephew of Mr
Allen of the firm of Allen and Co New York and I
presume it is for them he is doing business

Last summer I wrote to Consul Pierce from
P. Negras - to have Howard - Whittford & others
arrested on their return to Federal lines - and at
N. York to have their cotton seized - he paid no atten-
tion but to the contrary gave said parties letters
of introduction through the messrs

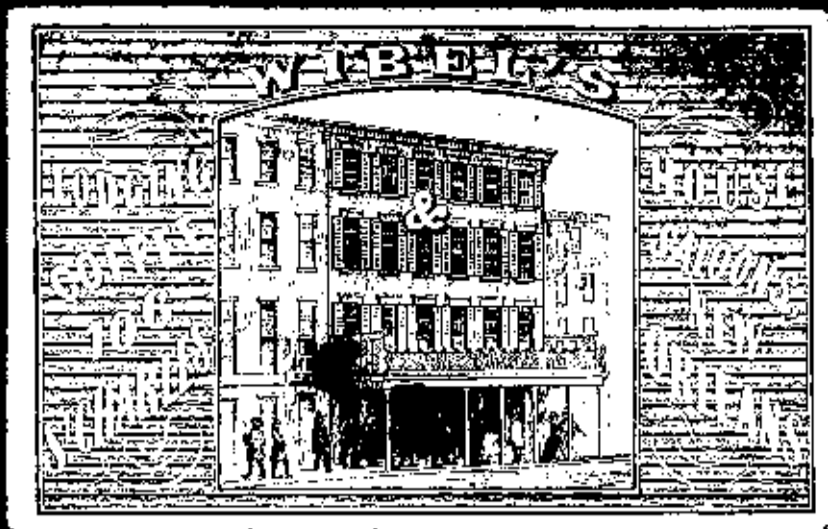
Gen Roberts at my suggestion thought it better
to allow these parties to proceed to N. York, and
then watch and arrest them until after they
get their goods purchased and on board of ships
together - with what cotton now in transit to N. York

which cotton & Insurance ~~is~~ is consigned to the
firm of Allen and Co. New York
Canal at the firm of Thurston & Wagner 62 Cedar
St. N. York. And ask for Mr Thurston the
latter you will find to be a thorough gentleman
and by conversing with him in the manner
in which you know how you will get from him
a great deal of information - he is a man of
general info. and the only man in business I
ever found to be here to the federal cause - within
in the present of sub, he has done some many good
uses - Mr Thurston you know from San Antonio
before the war is entirely of Mr John Sturges
he left San Antonio at the commencement of the
rebellion at the risk of his neck - cultivated his
acquaintance

All of such men passing through
here I will let you know - when it is more
advantageous - to not them than
to see them go to the hell. And then cotton
firm - As the in consequence in the matter
has turned too, to speculate in Insurance his
Brother accompanied New York for the purpose
of

Yours truly
J. J. Macgregor

J H Baker
Smith Bowen
Leahs Hatter



13671

50253

District of Central Mo
Harrsburg Mo Dec 20/64
Cts

Phillips Col John S



Head. Ins Dist. of West. Mo,
Kansas City Dec 20 1864.

Special Order
No 253

1. Capt. Chas. P. Jarvis Co. I. 1st Regt. Mo. Infy.

Mo. will issue thirty days rations, in accordance, with ex-
isting orders, to the following named persons. To wit's

1. Mrs. Mary D. Grant, and Viri Childers

" Louise Humphreys and Tom Childers

" Leslie

By order of Col. Geo. A. Phillips Comd'g

G. A. Phillips

G. A. Phillips

30. 2. 3. 4. 5.

Roll of Prisoners
forwarded from
Rolla Mo by Capt
J. H. Bracken

Asst Prs Mar
Dist Rolla
Dec 20th 74

Q's

ROLL OF PRISONERS SE

NO.	NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.
1	Jenkins James	Citizen	Cooper Co. Mo.		Mount Vernon
2	Lear Landis J	"	Kalls " "		Jaki's Prairie Kansas

PRISONERS SENT FROM *Kolla Mo. to St. Louis Mo. by Capt. J. R. Bracher Pro. Mar. Dist. Kolla, Dec. 20th 1864.*

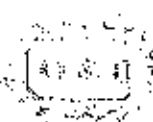
T OR COUNTY D STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	SIGNATURES.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
Co. Mo.		Mount Vernon Mo.	About Oct 15 th 1864.	James ^{his} Jenkins mark	Left at Kolla Mo. in the latter part of Nov 1864 with small party Officer in charge of Rebel prisoners brought in by Gen. McNeill's Command, & taken charge of by Lt. Col. Goring 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
" "		Jake's Prairie Gasconade Co.	Dec. 1 st "		Arrested by Lt. John Clymer 63 rd U.S. Inf. in Gasconade Co. Mo., claims to have been on his way to join Price's Army.

*J. R. Bracher Capt &
Pro. Mar.*

616-43673

Ch

Wm. Gordon Gratias Rebel belonging to Price's Army


 List of persons arrested by W & S Police
 During the month of Dec 1864

Name	Prison	Charges
Mary Mercer	Gratuit	
Edw Travis Von Steuten	"	Passing himself as a Detective, Turned over to civil authorities
Gay		
Thos Robach	Myrtle	
J J Humphrey		Harboring for Jeff Davis released
Frank Dodd	Myrtle	Rebel Spy
Col Bissel		Smuggling arms through lines
Wm St Winship	Myrtle	Deserted
A T Williams	"	Smuggling
James Shoemaker	"	"
Benj Young	Gratuit	"
J M Sanderson	"	"
Chas Von Orckacker	Myrtle	Swindling Soldiers wives
Allen Walker	Gratuit	Passing himself as U.S. Officer
Angello Copini	"	Turned over to Prs Mar Gen by civil authorities, for robbing soldier
Paul Lengerer	"	Master of Steamboats
Daniel Alfred	"	Violation of Patole
Rowland Holmes	"	Released on \$3000 bond
Watson		" " " " " "
Anderson		" " " " " "
J. C. Dodge		Released on parole & \$5000 ^{bond} cash
Wm C. Dickson		" " " " \$3000 ^{defence} cash
Thornton Norcut		Released on parole
Jno P Ellis	Gratuit	Guerillas
Chas Green	"	"
Jepe A. Carver	"	Conscripted & Deserted from rebel army
James M Tucker	"	
B. J. Robey	"	Picking up letter at Myrtle Str
Benj T Jeffries	"	
Craig		Released on bond

Winnipeg Dec. 10th 1864

State - never was engaged in
-ing the wagon of "Vassel" - never
told to stop any wagons on the
ton Roads - last Monday night
and parties on the road of arching
a man being in the road with a
wagon not giving the road - told
to leave the man alone - had nothing
to do with the difficulty - he
loyal Unionman - Did not hear
any one of these men say "well
the Lincoln Son of a b - never
in the rebel army - age 32 years

Respy Ref^d to Chief Ex. Sec
Chas J. McKeen
and Gen
P. H. G.

never was engaged in
for future good behavior
by the army - you told when
called for

Statement of Vassel
L-441

Warrant of St. Louis, Mo.
No 577
Christian Fink
and others.

Taken Dec 5/44.

Complains against Christian Fink
& 3 others attacking him & driver
on the Clayton Road Cor. 7 miles from
the city. Knocking them both down
and abusing his Males & horses and
driving off his team and calling
Vassell & his driver Lincoln Sons of
Bitches and threatening to kill them
Vassell with permission to
purchase 2 pistols for the protec-
tion of himself & driver.

Deputy Ref? to Chief E. B. Bunn
Geo. J. McKeen
Capt. E. B.
A. B. G.

Respectfully Refer to the atty
Gen. Mar. Gen. Suggest the
propriety of arresting Fink to
make him and his friends con-
duct themselves in a more
becoming manner.

Yours Truly
Chf. E. B. Bunn

Dr. R. ^{will} send for J. K.

J. K.

He is also

sent for him

to be examined

L. H.

Head Quarters ~~First Sub District~~, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ~~OF THE~~ PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 10th 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward
you prisoner.

Christian Yarns.
arrested in compliance with
orders from your office.

Very Respectfully
your obt. Servt.

Edward P. Bigelow
Act. Secy U.S. and Pr. Mar.

To. J. R. Mans Clerk

Cas. C. N. Davis }
Act. Pr. Mar. Sub. }
Dept of the Ins }

Nicholas Witt

States

I am 34 years old, ^{living} on home farm hill on the
Lanway Road 16 miles from St Louis Mo.

Farmer by occupation. - Wife & 3 children.

Q Do you know a man by the name of Charles
Kassel.

A No, Sir.

Q Did you not on ~~Sunday~~ ^{Monday} night the 5th inst
have a difficulty with some person or persons
on the Clayton Road or some other road
leading in to this city.

A Yes, Sir.

Q State what that difficulty was.

A I was on my way home on Monday night
the 5th inst when near ^{I with 2 waggon} Steely's store, I was
on the right side of the road it was quite
dark. I gave the road as well as I could
the first Waggon ran foul of mine. I told
them, ^{the driver} to look out or they would break my
waggon. He ask'd me what was the reason
I did not give the road. I told him I
had given the road as well as I could. One
of these men leaved me and struck me with
a whip across the nose. (his nose bruised. &c)
the other waggon were close behin'd. and in
the mean time three or drivers in some waggon
had come up. I jumped out of my waggon
and struck one of these men with my feet

they then ran away. I dont know who
if any one else, struck them. I did not
nor do I know of any one else unloading
their teams, nor beating their horses or
mules, or driving their teams in the woods.
Some of the Men who were going my way
then drove these two teams out of the way
so that we could pass - and then we went
on our way.

Q Did you or any of the men in your
party say to these men Will Kill
the damned Lincoln Sons of bitches.

A I did not say any thing of the kind
nor did I hear it said.

Q What was the names of the 3 other
men in your party.

A William Meyer, John Logan & Chris Fink

Q Are you a Union Man.

A Yes sir

Q Are you enrolled in the E. M. U.

A Yes sir. Col. Jenns Regt. Co. "B."

Q Do you belong to any secret society

A No sir

Thos. M. W.

Subscribed before me this }
15th day of December 1864 }

Geo. J. W. W. W. }
Asst. Cor. }
M. J. C. }

Asst. Cor.

M. J. C.

Christiana Fork

State

I am 32 years old live 11 miles from St
Louis Mo on the Clayton Road - I am

Q Did you in company with 3 others on the
evening of the 4th visit stop or attempt
to stop one Charles Vassel and another man
a driver for him and take away his team
and abuse his horses and use threatening
language towards him and his driver
A I did not.

Q Have you stopped or attempted to stop
any person at any time either by yourself
or in company with others or do you know
of any person who has on the Clayton Road
A I know of parties engaged in stopping wagons
on the Clayton road. I know this from hearing
I heard it at Ely's store heard that a man
had been killed on the road a short distance
from this store - don't know who the man
was or the names of the men who did the
killing. I have heard since that the man
was not killed.

Q Do you know a man by the name of
Charles Vassel.

A Yes sir.

On Monday night I was going home from the
city and when within a mile or thereabouts of
Ely's store I found a wagon loaded with wood

mind stopped they were quarreling about
the man with the wood wagon not giving
the man who drove the wood team work fast enough. I told the man
the woodman I told the man to let the man
who stopped him told me he had run away to the bridge
alone. They drove as I told them. I then
went on. I had nothing to do with the
difficulty at all.

Q Do you sympathize with the south in
this war.

A No sir

Q Did you hear any of these men say "well
kill the Lincoln son of a Bitch."

A No sir

Q Do you belong to any secret society

A No sir

Q Have you ever been in the rebel army

A No sir

Subscribed before me this
10th December 1864 }
Geo J. Stephens }
notary }
Circuit Court }
Circuit of Georgia }

The names of the men who were engaged in this
difficulty were Nicholas Witt - John Vogel
William Weyer all farmers living near
the clay town road & the south road for
some 17 miles from the city -
Circuit of Georgia }

William Meyer

States

I am 23 years
old. live in Bonhome Township near Manchester
some 14 or 18 miles from the city. Farmer
Unmarried.

Q Do you know a man by the name of
Charles Vassel.

A No Sir

Q State what you know about this difficulty
that occurred on the Clayton Road on Monday
Evening the 5th inst.

A I was on my way home some 200 yards
behind Nicholas Milk on the Clayton Road
on that evening. I found Milk's waggon
stopped in the road. I got off my waggon
and ask^d Milk what was the matter he
said there was two wood waggons had run
into him, and that they had struck at
him. dont know whether Milk struck
back at the men or not. these men were
not there when I came up. they had
taken to the woods. I dont know anything
about the cause of the difficulty except
what Milk told me about giving the
road.

Q Did you know of any ones driving
these wood teams in the woods and

abusing their horses or mules.

A I know of nothing of the kind being done while we were there. I drove one of the wood teams a little one side so as to pass - some one unbeknown to me drove the other on one side.

Q How long a time did you stop during this difficulty -

A I dont think over ten minutes -

Q Do you think any one of the parties on either side were under the influence of liquor

A No sir I do not.

Q Did you hear any in your party call their Wood Men "Damn Lincoln Sons of Bitches"

A No sir I never heard anything of the kind.

Q What was the names of the 3 other men in your party

A John Vogel Nicholas Milt + Chris Fink. Fink came up just as we were starting off.

Q Are you a Union Man

A Yes sir

Q Are you enrolled in E. M. U. of your Sec. Co B 1st Regt

Q Do you belong to no secret Society.

A No sir.

William Meyer

Subscribed before me this
15th day of December 1864

Geo J. W. Kessen

notary

J. W. K. 10

Statement of H. Gilbert Summs who being
duly sworn deposes & says
I am 28 years of age. I reside at Dry Hill
St. Louis Co. Occupation Clerk & Stone Keeper.
On or about the 4th of December 1844 Charles
Wassel came to my stone. Said that some
farmers had nearly killed his driver and
were whipping his horses, and asked me
if I would go with him and make peace.
I went with him. When we got within about
fifty yards of the wagon. I stopped to listen
for the purpose of trying to identify the
the parties. I recognized the voices of three
persons. heard them say we will wait till
they come back and we will have our rev-
-enge. at this time Christian Link came along
with his wagon. I got in his wagon & went
to where the horses & wagons were found three
men by the names of "Milt", "Myer" and
Hoofmans son in law do not know his name
I advised them to get in their wagons &
go home. told them that they had abused
the driver of Wassels wagon. they said they
did not do it. they got in their wagons &
drove away. Christian Link was not there
when the driver was whipped. Am positive
that he had nothing to do with it. When I
got in his wagon he asked me what was
the matter. I did not hear these three men

call any person a Lincoln son of a bitch

Sworn to & subscribed to
before me this 13th day
of Dec 1864
The 13th Novm Act 4

Hilbert Adams

Charles Vaseil

Statement

Charles Vaseil

Being sworn deposes
and says I am 27 years old live in
St Louis N. 6th street 255. I am engaged
in hauling wood from some 12 miles out on
the Clayton Road to this city.

A Man by the name of Christ Jim K & 3
others last night stopped me, ^{and my driver Fred Fogal.} some 6 or 7
miles from this city on the Clayton Road.
They came up and knotted me and my driver
down. I and my driver ran away they partly
unloaded my team of wood and beating my
Mules & horses down when the price I
was compelled to finish unloading my team
in order to get it back on the Road.
I heard them say while I was hit in the
bush Well kill the Lincoln sons of bitches
I waited in the bush till about 8 o'clock till
they went away & I went & got my Wagon
and came to town. This occurred between 6 & 7
o'clock P.M. These Men are all farmers living
some 12 miles from here near the Clayton
Road. The only cause for their behavior that
I know of was they wished me to give
them the road. I did not do so as I
had a loaded team, ^{and this night} I respectfully
request permission of the Pro Marshal
Genl permission to ~~buy~~ a Pistol each
for me and my driver.

I am enrolled in the E.M.M. I paid my
exemption money. My driver being to the
2^d Regt. E.M.M.

I am a Union Man with to see the South
kept down and the authority of the U.S.
Govt. sustained over them.

I want these pistols solely for self
protection -

Charles Fessel

Brown to my subscribed before
me this 6th day of Dec 1864

Alfred McKee
Act. Secy
July 6.

Receipt from
13675
McLary &

Done for
Ref
Dec 20th 1864

[Signature]

Tray No Dec 20 1864
Received of Al. Clark \$18.50 for fresh Beef
furnished for Cold Recruits and Prisoners
McLaurie & Glor

Respectfully Refer'd to the Acty Pro.
Mar. Gen. 13678

Their parties swear heartily - I think that one is about as bad as the other, national jealousy influencing each - would suggest the propriety of placing the new on an equality, by requiring Bond of \$1000. from 'Varsab' and await further developments.

Geo. W. Sherrin
Chf. Examiner

P. O. No. 320 Dec. 16/64

Holladay

13677

See St. Louis. Prison.

Records.

136

Mr. Mag Office
Fairfax C. H. Va.
Dec. 28. 1864.

Mr. Maguire requests within
time to forward following
named parties for making
disturbance at the house of
One Mrs. Beach. James night

George Beach

Chas. Amudal

Wm. Beach

Thomas Luthers

James O'Keene

Elias Pettit

Elias S. Key (Colored)

Ch

Pro. Mars Office
Fairfax Co. Va.
Dec. 28 1864

Col. H. H. Wells
Pro. Mars Office
Is. Co. Potomac

Col.

I have the honor to forward
under guard the following named citizens

George Beach

Chas. Arundell

Wm. Beach

Thomas Sutherland

James O. Kane

Elias Pettit

Elias S. Keys (colored)

The circumstances of their arrest is as follows
On Christmas day it appears that all of the
above named were at the house of Wm. Beach
enjoying a Christmas frolic. In the course
of the day they became drunk and a quarrel
occurred between the elder Beach and the
colored man Elias S. Keys about the same

ring of a horse. The man Elias Pettit espoused
the quarrel in favor of the black man and Beach
took up a stick to fight with and Pettit
drew a revolver and fired two shots, one of
which took effect upon Beach. The shot
went through the shoulder inflicting as I am
informed a slight flesh wound. I have not
seen the wounded man but I gain my infor-
mation from Geo. Beach who is a son of the
man shot. After the shooting took place
Mr. Beach went to Barker's Station the nearest
military post and lodged information and re-
quested that a guard be sent to arrest Elias
Pettit which was furnished by Capt. Powell
203 Pa. Infy. I forward these men to you
not knowing what jurisdiction I have
in the premises. From all I can learn none
of the prisoners are guilty except Elias Pettit.
All of them were present and saw the affair.

I am Colonel

Very Resp.

John C. Hart

Co. C. Magazine

Grand Co. Mass

13679

Wdgrs. Dept of the War
St Louis. Mo Dec 20 1864

Dodge.
Major Genl Comdy.

Grants permission to
Mr Jas L. Vestres. to
proceed to Gallatin Term.
Mrs Eliza J. Moore. to
accompany him.

Recd at Memphis
Jan 10 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., December 28th 1867

James C. Fortrees is hereby granted
permission to go to Gallatin, Tenn., Mrs
Eliza J. Moore accompanying him.

By order of

Major Genl. Dodge

(Signed) J. W. Barnett

W. W. Pierce J.

Official

J. W. Parker

Col^{and} Pro. Mar. Genl

Dept. of the Mo.

Release

Chas. Bailey

Jno. Tucker

Dec 15 1864

13680

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 15th 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House

You will immediately release from confinement
the person of Chas. Dailey, John Fletcher,
Carriers now in your custody.
Unconditionally

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Chapin
Adjutant.

13681

Headquarters Department of the Missouri
OFFICE PROVOST GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 9th 1864

Respectfully

referred to the Honorable
General Commanding
Dept. of the Mo.

Joseph W. ...
Actg. Provost Marshal Genl

File

D. C. ...

N 164 O P M G 11/1/64

N. 274. also D. Morley

1464

Liberty Men
Dec 2nd 1864

Keiper Lieut. W. B.
Sgt. Pro. Mar.
C. Williams

Transmits a list of
notorious and dangerous
rebels whom he recom-
mends for banishment.

Co. or no.
~~John~~
to sent on 2



file
w

O P M G Dec 9th 1864

W. O. D. No. 200. L. B. K. # 6

Head Qu. Dept. of the Mo
St. Louis, Dec 11/64

I have fully referred to the
Comdy Officer's report of N. M.
for his endorsement and recom-
mendation.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Dodge

Wm. H. Mumford
all G.

Head Qu. Dist. N. Mo

Wasson Dec 15th 1864

Respectfully returned to Capt
Head Qu. with the infor-
mation that I fully con-
cure in the recommendation
of Captain Kemper A. M.
and Mr. E. W. Samuels -
measures have been adopted
to procure a list of all

Similar families within
the limits of this District
with a view to recommending
that they be sent beyond
the Federal lines before
the heavy rains come
out to shelter them in
their murderous conduct.
Captain Kenner is well
prepared to judge who
should be banished
from Clay County as he
has for a long time been
serving in that section
and has doubtless been
repeatedly buckracked
by the parties of whom
he writes. I earnestly
recommend that the
parties herein named be
ordered from the state
before July 1st 1865.

Clinton B. Stark
I. B. 130 Prisoner

K160 O J Mc 17/14
K 274 also O J Mc 17/14

Refer to
New Com.

Ref. to Com. of
Ad. for Com.
Enclosure
S. 1

Telem. under Special
Order. See also written
Means for further transfer
of Rebel Lines. by
copy of Little Rock
to Memphis. Upon
receipt of this plan
they will be found also.

to the Commission
of Dept to the leg.
has sent them in
accordance with
the instructions received
from Gen. Canby and
to be taken by way
of Quincy & Cairo =
under guard =
within 20 days for
receipt of this order
order and work for
various parts of the States
in Gen. Bull. of
Barracks - from
point on Lake - road
for Herby, including
Barracks and
then report the
mission on

Cal for Days for
P. M. Hunt

July 120 Dec/64

Capt. Messer aft

P. M. has shown me the names of
certain parties in this County whom
he recommends for banishment,
and of course in his opinion
fully, and will only add that
I am fully satisfied he does not
so recommend, nor do I, from
any motive, ill will, or other
personal reasons or feelings, other
than to promote the peace of
the County, and the security
of law abiding families.

Very respectfully
Yours truly

James M. Jones

There is a regular pass made by guerrillas through
his farm and he has never reported one of them to
the Federal Authorities I regard him as being
a very dangerous man,

Of Wiley Gordon and family, he lives
in Clay County, and has been a noted rebel
ever since the war began, he has fled Bus
shackers for the last year. I have seen
them from his house, yet he has never
reported one to the authorities. He
don't claim to be a Union man.

Of John Cotton (son) & family, he
lives in Clay County is about 50 years of
age, a man of considerable wealth - a
rebel of the deepest dye, he met the
guerrilla Thornton several times last summer
and drank with him, bought whiskey,
and treated him

and went so far upon ^{one} occasion as
to beg him to manufacture to the
authorities that he was in the country
I had sworn statements verifying the
above assertions which Eaton doubted
I also tracked a party of Bushwhackers
from his home to his plantation where
they were camped & I had found
them around him time and again,
and he has never reported, all this
has occurred since he was put under
bond of Ten Thousand Dollars,
of Reubin Samuel's family Samuel
lives in Clay County, I regard his
wife as being one of the worst women
in this State, she has two sons in the
bush now & have been for 10 months
They have engaged in the murder of a
number of citizens of this County

They went with Bill Anderson and
were in the ~~company~~ of 22 unmarried
single soldiers at Centralia I do
not know in the month of Sept
last. I heard her asked the question
a few days since, if she was not ashamed
of persons - the way they were acting
She replied that she was not - that she
was proud of them - that she prayed to
God to protect them in their work
I had given you the name of all the heads
of families in this settlement, except
the Widow Seane and the Widow Cummings
Altogether are of this County except the Widow
Seane, I think she lives in Platte near
the Clay line, I am satisfied in
my own mind that if the above named
families were banished the loyal part
of this Community would be greatly
(benefited)

otherwise I do not think a loyal man
will be safe in Clay County, away
from any Military Post

That is the Condition at present

It is not through any thing present
that is existing between these parties &
myself that I speak thus for I assure
you that I have not a personal enemy
in the County that I know of, but
purely to promote peace and safety of
Union men in this county,

I feel today that I am almost
as much in "rebellion" here in this
county as I would be in South Carolina

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
W B Tompkins
Asst Provost Marshal

Received of W B Tompkins
the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00
paid to him by the
Government

Office of Tech Post Marshal
Liberty Mo Dec 28th 1864

Col Joseph H. Dan,
Acting Post Marshal
Saint Louis Mo

According to instructions from
you, I forward the names of several parties whose
absence I know would add greatly to the peace of
Clay County. I speak not merely of your
honor, but from my own personal knowledge
of them since I have been in the County.
Messrs James L. Ford and family, I shall
speak of first, His husband was in the rebel
Army for some time - returned and took the
oath, - is now gone again. Some say he has
gone to the gold mines, others say he has
returned to the rebel Army. His family
is living in Liberty Clay County Mo.

Mr. Ford and her three daughters are noted
rebels. They are regarded as being the most
dangerous residents here, this I think is the
sentiment of every truly loyal man here.
Mr. Sarah Rouse lives about ten miles
in the country. She has a son who has been
Bushwhacking & robbing ever since last
Spring, I think he is still in the County.
She has undoubtedly harbored & fed guerrillas,
& has never known to report to the Federal
Authorities. Ms. Seaver & family live
about ten miles north West of Liberty.
I have not been able to find out her first
name. She is a widow lady. She has a son
in the bush & has been, since last Spring
I had sworn testimony in my office that
she harbored & fed the notorious Bob
Thomson & his band of Bushwhackers
last winter and summer, Thomson

visited her home frequently, as I heard the
testimony to show, and he was the guerrilla
chief who caused the people of Clay and
Platte Counties so much trouble during
last Spring and Summer.

Mr. Cummings' family live in Clay County.
She is a widow lady. She has a son who does not
pretend to be anything but a thief and
murderer. He is seen frequently near her house,
but she never reports. I have not been able
to learn her first name. If you send me
an order banking her, leave round for it,
& I will consent it.

Of Mr. ^(Miss) Boyer's family, I heard some testi-
mony which I think will satisfy you in
her case, also a letter written by her to Mr
Reed of Clay County. Mr Reed is strictly
a loyal man and has not been able to live
at home during the past Summer & Fall,

Mr. George Taylor's family live in
Clay County. Mr Taylor left home
last Spring & joined Thornton's band
of guerrillas. I had some testimony in my
office that Col Thornton made his old
dw. at his home last winter.

I was at his home early last Spring &
found Thornton's sword & pants.
He has two daughters, who boasted to me
that the "Army" would come when
the federal troops ^{here} would have to
hunt down other country for their
homes. Of Camp JW Woodard
family. Mr Wood is at home and
has been since the commencement
of the war, but he is one of the leading
rebels of the county. He is a man about 44
years of age. He has a good in the brush
& there have been rebel camps near his home
all the time during the summer.

File of J. M. H. H. 1/2/1864

13682

5023-8

District Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo Dec 25/64

Cts

Phillips Col John. S



Head Quarters Post-Office Mo
Warrensburg Mo Dec 25 1854

Special Orders
No 258

Captain W. R. Quinn Comd Sub
Jefferson City Mo will issue (in accordance
with Orders regulating the issuance of Subsistence
Stores to indigent Persons) upon requisition
drawn by the Post-Commander at Jefferson
City Mo thirty days rations to each of the following
named persons to wit:

Mrs Samuel Maults and five Children
Mrs John Ford and six Children

By Order of Col John S. Phillips Comd

C. F. Hunt
Capt & Q. M. A. Genl

H. C. W. Dept Mo }

13683

Release

J. O'Brien

J. Herbert

Per 7th floor



Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 7th 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately Release from confinement
the persons of John O'Brien & Joseph Herbert
Citizens now in your custody.
They having been acquitted of the charges
against them

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Crafts Adjutant.

13684

6/27/64

UNITED STATES ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

Iwalle Bluff Ark Dec 27 1864
St Louis,

Wm. Van Fleet Capt & a. 2, m
with furnish transportation for John Sullivan and
George Cowle. With a. 2. m. Employees from
Ar. Dept.

From Memphis Tenn.
To St Louis Mo.

By Order of
J. H. Pratt
Capt & a. 2, m

L. H. Hunt
Capt & a. 2, m

From
St Louis
To
Memphis
Tenn.

13685

15
13685
Orders of Orders for Transportation and Officers in charge of Recruits or Soldiers are requested to be careful to fill the receipt below before signing it; stating the number of men transported and the places from and to which transportation has been furnished.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that

has furnished transportation for

13685

13685

Officers of Orders for Transportation and Officers in charge of Recruits or Soldiers are requested to be careful to fill the receipt below before signing it; stating the number of men transported and the places from and to which transportation has been furnished.

186

I CERTIFY, on honor, that

has furnished transportation for

from _____ of the _____ Regiment _____ Vols. to _____

I CERTIFY, on honor, that upon my own knowledge, transportation was furnished to _____ men as above stated.

Conductor or Clerk.

6/17/19
13685

PRESENT THIS PASS AT THE OFFICE BEFORE STARTING.

UNITED STATES ORDER

-FOR-

TRANSPORTATION.

Not valid until countersigned by the Officer issuing.



W. White River Dec 26th 1864

PASS

William Hill & Francis Ireland
Co. 1st Engineer Regiment Discharged

From W. White River to Cairo Ill.

Signature of Officer issuing the Order.

Amey Noble
Capt. 1st Regt.

By Order of
Capt. C. H. Gault

Levis B. Parsons
Col. & Chief Q. M. of Western River Transportation.

THIS ORDER IS NOT TRANSFERABLE.

Note.—The Officer issuing the above Pass will copy the original order, or the necessary extract therefrom, on this sheet, certifying that it is a true copy or extract, and if it is desired that the Pass should be settled at the office of the Chief Quartermaster of Western River Transportation, the original order must be forwarded to him at the end of each month, or a reason given for not doing so.

Nov 11, 1864

Dwellinghoff Dec 28 1864

Amey Noble Capt. 1st Regt. will furnish transportation
for William Hill & Francis Ireland Regiment Engineer Discharged
by C. H. Gault Capt. 1st Regt.

from Mouth of White River to St. Louis Mo.

Signed
C. H. Gault
Capt. 1st Regt.

A True Copy,

Amey Noble
Capt. 1st Regt.

1368



M.

gpc

Having Disposition of drawings
in regard to Loyalty. Cards
Enclosed

Samuel G. M.
1930

d. 12/28, 1930
Liberty Bell Co. stock

S. 1228, also D Morley

Liberty No Dec 5th 64

Samuel G. M. 1930

Gives Statement of opinions
in regard to Loyalty. Oath
Enclosed

J
J

W



Clayborn Dec 3/64

John A Price of Clay Co Mo, a
loyal man states under oath,
I have known Mrs W E Price,
for 30 years, live near her and
have done so for near 30 years;
I am fully satisfied from many
repeated communications with
her that she has, uniformly,
opposed Breachmaking, and
has not, as I firmly believe,
given the least aid or encour-
agement to any Confederate
soldiers, by whatever name called
if that she was opposed to her husband
going into the Rebel service; further
Article I am informed and believe
that W E Price is not, nor never has
been in any Army opposed to the
U S Govt, but is farming in Arkansas
or Texas.

John A Price

Sworn to and subscribed before me
a Notary Public this 30 day of
Dec 1864
Notary Public

Liberty No Dec 5/64

Major Genl Rosecrans.

U S Army, Memphis. At the request of Mr W. E. Price I make the statement, in regard to the persons whose oaths are enclosed.

1. Mott Price. I have always regarded him as a faithful, unflinching Union man, and a man of the very first reputation.

2. Peter Puleo - once a Captain the Rebel Army; since his return a faithful fr? of the Govt. Has the entire confidence of all our Union men.

3. John Shown - Respectable man. Don't know how his acts have been known - he left the Rebel Service -

4. The J. Gurne - I know:

Mr Price urges that, as her husband is not in (and says he has not been in) the Rebel Army - but was only scared off - the order of banishment should be rescinded as to her. She is an old, respectable, and quiet lady. The case is before you.

With high regards

Yours truly,
Wm. Sumner,

Peter Poiles on his Oath plates,
I know W. E. Price the husband
of Mrs. or Mrs. of Clay Co. Mo.
I saw him in ~~Arkansas~~ ^{Springfield Mo.} in the
month of Decr 1861; he came there
with G. D. Price men; from there
he went to Arkansas, and I saw
him there frequently up to Decr
1862. He ~~was~~ ^{had been} at work on the
farm of his daughter in ~~Arkansas~~
= ~~Ark.~~ He was never regarded as
belonging to the Confederate Army;
was looked upon as a "Deadhead";
I do not believe he has ever
been regularly connected with
the Confederate Army, at any
time. He went away from home
as I think, through fear. He
frequently talks of returning
home when I saw him in
Arkansas. His age is 68 or
69 - His wife about the same
age -

Peter & Felix

State of Missouri
County of Clay J. S. Linn to
and subscribed before me this 5th
day of December 1864.

Wm. Linn,
Notary Public

Thomas J. Gunn, on his oath states,
I know to & know the husband
of Mrs W. & Price of Clay Co. Mo.
I knew him in Arkansas; saw
him there in March 1862; he
was then a "hangman" of the
Confederate Army - a "Dead
Head". He was not considered as
attached to the Confederate Army.
He is an old man, and I
do not think he has ever
been in the Army. When I
heard from him he was
farming in Arkansas;
overseeing for another person

Thomas J. Gunn

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 5th
day of July 1864



Richard
Notary Public

13687

Dec 9/24

For Dr. Sullivan
from P. Collins
of anti. Sem. Socy

Receives

Release

Pat^o Sullivan

Jur. P. Calen

Q. ant. Conroy

Dec 9th

13687

U.S. Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Dec 7th 1864*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

*You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of Park Sullivan, John O. Ealen,
Daniel Crowley, J. H. Ray, ^{Prisoners} _{now in your custody.}
mentioned*

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. [Signature]
Adjutant.

Printed & Published by G. F. Feltner, Washington, D.C.

13688

Robert
Geo. Herman
Geo. Thompson
Nov 12/84

Release
Geo. Derwan
Geo. Thompson
Dec 12/84

13688

Head Quarters

Washington

Dec 24 1864

Comdg Officer

Central Guard House

You will release from
confinement the prisoners
Kerby or Dorby, and his
mate or the man who was
committed with him. I
have forgotten the names, but
one of the men was a real good
man! This will not be done
until a fine of \$25.00 is
paid by the man who owns
the store. The store is
near the depot.

Yours truly

Spencer

13689

Release
from King
for Baran
Dec 8/54

Release

John King
John Brian
Dec 6/64

13689

~~Washington~~ Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *D.C. Dec 6th 1864.*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

*You will immediately release from confinement
the person of John King and John Brian —
prisoners now in your custody.*

Unconditionally

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Mayo
Lieut. Adjutant.

13690

~~Given 12/27/67~~

B. Murphy
Mary Raddy

Clear

Release

B. Murphy
Mary Rady

Dec 17th 64

13690

Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 17 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of Batt Murphy and Mary
Rady persons now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM

Colonel and Provost Marshal,



Adjutant.

13691

~~_____~~
Jno. Green
Jno. Barran
Dec 16/64

Done

Send

Geo. Green
Geo. Dorian
Decr 16/64

18691

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSIAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D.C., 16th 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement of
the person of John Dorron (Citizen) and John Green
(Citizen) prisoners — now in your custody.
and forward them under guard with enclosed
commitment to Capt. Wood, U.S.A.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Smith
Adjutant.

1869

1869

Prof. J. M. Smith
New Orleans
La
Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. in regard to the matter of the "Bay" author
and for ~~the~~ the
to a ~~copy~~ copy of his paper
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. M. Smith

1869

Forwarded to
Prof. J. M. Smith
New Orleans
La

Wm. M. G. Force
Washington
D. C.
Dec 15/69

Head Quarters U. S. Forces.
Martinsburg Va
Dec 17th 1864

Seward, W. H.
Brig General.

Letter

Encloses statements
of Col. Murray and
two citizens in regard
to a robbery at Sheppards
Va and has ~~secured~~ ^{secured} the
arrest of the "Big" Author

Edward A. T. S.

13692

Head Quarters
Montgomery Va Dec 17

Brig. Gen. Sherman

Comd. Maj. Gen. H. H. Hays
Gen

I have the honor
to enclose the statements of Col. Murray & two
Citizens in regard to a robbery at Shepherd-
town. I have directed Col. M. to arrest the
boy "Arthur" & all the inmates of Elizabeth
Arthurs house and send them here for examination.

Very respectfully,
W. Howard

Brig. Gen. Lee

I John Shepherd, a citizen of Jefferson
County West Va. do hereby certify that on the night
of the 14th inst of the present month, while attending
to my business, five parties came to my farm where
I did my money which I gave them. They then
proceeded to break open my drawers, trunks
and took therefrom one pair of pants two coats one
pair of new fine boots, one watch and chain,
all of the things belonging to me, as well as all the notes,
bills and other private papers belonging to me. I further
certify that I have every reason to believe that the
said robbery was committed by a Boy named Edward
Arthur and four other parties who have been staying
at the house of one Elizabeth Arthur who keeps a
house of ill fame in Shepherdstown

Shepherdstown West Virginia
December 16th 1864.

(Signed John Shepherd)

True Copy

Head Quarters U. S. Forces.
Pleasanton Va
December 16th 1864

Capt. E. C. Watkins
A. A. Gen - - - - -

Sir,

Enclosed are two
communications about some outrages at Shepherds-
town, Two of the men are said to belong to
the 13th Pa. Cav. and I have no doubt all of
them do.

I had the Boy Authur here in custody
awhile, but these papers were not received in
season, and I released him.

If you so direct I will arrest the Boy Authur
and send him to you, One of the Bobbers is
said to be James Alexander (Co F. I think)
13th Pa. Cavalry,

(Signed)

I am &c.
B. B. Murray
St. Col. Comdg.

Stephaniah Crane a Citizen of Jefferson
County West Va. do hereby certify that on the evening
of the 14th inst of the present month while I was on
my way home from Shepherdstown to my residence 3 1/2
miles north of Shepherdstown five parties of whom
was unknown to me, demanded my pocket books
which I gave them after threats were made by the
said parties. I know one of the parties to have been
Edward Arthur - who is reported to be a Common thief
and robber and the other parties were men who have
been staying at the house of said Arthur mother
Elizabeth Arthur - who keeps a house of prostitution
in Shepherdstown

Shepherdstown West Va.
December 16th 1844.

(Signed) Stephaniah Crane.

True Copy

13693

~~London~~

~~London~~

Enclosed Communion
from Dr. Marshall at
that last volume of
Reading and Mrs. Boyce

Wm. L. F. Linn

1840

December 3rd 1840

Wm. L. F. Linn

Ed. Dr. Martinbury
December 3rd 1864.

Cuts
Gen. Lightburn

Encloses communication
from Bro. Marshal at
that Post relative to
Kuding and Mrs. Boyde.

S. H. [unclear]

[unclear]

Hd. Qrs U. S. Forces
Washington D. C.
Dec 3rd 1864

Sir
I have the honor to enclose
statement of Provost Marshal relating
to the Harding case.

More and Miss Boyd was to see
me yesterday, very desirous to obtain
a pass to Baltimore. But was refused
on account of suspicion that all was
not right. I know nothing further
of the case —

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. J. Lightburn
Cmg. Genl
Comd.

Sir
D. F. Adams
Act. Atty. District of
Columbia

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Martinsburg, W. Va.

December 2nd 1864.

Brig. Genl. Lightburn,
Comdg. U. S. Forces,
Martinsburg, W. Va.

Genl:

I have the honor to submit the following statement, in relation to the telegram I sent to have Mr. S. Harding arrested. I was informed by a gentleman who holds an office under the Federal Government, that he had been informed by negroes that said Harding was the husband of the notorious Belle Boyd formerly of this town, and that he came here for the purpose of taking her sister Miss Boyd with him beyond our lines, and that he was going to Baltimore Md. on the 1st inst. and in order to avoid suspicion, Miss Boyd, was not to present herself at this Office until the 2nd, and then meet him at Baltimore. On the 2nd (yesterday) Miss Boyd did apply for a pass at this Office, to proceed with her mother to Baltimore. Yesterday I received a lady pay

Capt. & Provost Marshal.

that she (Miss Boyd) was going to Halifax from
which point she intended to take a Steamer for
Europe to see her sister Belle and complete her
education.

I am, and was, of the opinion that
she was to be conveyed to the Southern States
by the assistance of Mr. Harding.

I would prefer to have
the name of the gentlemen who gave me this
information kept secret, but for your information
I will state that he is the Post Master of this
Town.

I have the honor to be Gentl,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

A. L. Corey
Capt. & Prov. Marshal.

13694

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

coupled with

papers from your
office information
concerning the
directly there

The
are 5, 6, 7, 8

Wm. L. G. Cert of title
Dec 5, 64

Papers from Genl.
asks information
concerning Grover
Sibley & Hall.

conflict with

Wm. L. G.

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, U. S.

Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 9, 1864.

Captain Jas. M. Johnson
Provost Marshal
Dist of Florida

Captain
The Brig General Comdg directs
that information be furnished these Provost
Quarters as to who Messrs. Devere & Amaley
Stall of this place are.

Application has been made
to these Provost Quarters by Captain J. H. Moore
Chief Quartermaster D. F. for passes for them to
gather logs on the East side of the St Johns
River, between the Point known as the
lower part of Hallett Field and Deery
Creek. Please furnish the information
as soon as possible.

I am Captain
G. M. etc &
Thomas J. Robinson
Lieut & U. S. A.

13695

13695

13695

Head-Quarters, Cincinnati, O.

Cincinnati, 1864.

Leroy - ~~Person~~ w My - ~~kins~~
 Knows Leroy Bishop - ~~Florman~~ Edge
 Phil's Person - ~~Ballard~~ Hotel ~~Keper~~
 William Williams Bradley Person = ~~lofett~~ - ~~kins~~
 name ~~Joseph Person~~ ~~about~~ 3 yrs ago
 Remind in East Avon

At home in August 63
 had been out of Cf 3 months

Dr. Perkins = Dayton Ohio

July Burns ~~to~~ ~~in~~ 1843

Ferguson Sicutum Hotel Toronto Ca
 Young Street - ~~and~~ William Cocksworth 17
 N. W. north Toronto P. S. ~~Hedford~~ ^{near} Richard Hall
 also land near ~~Hedford~~

13676

13696

13696

Dec 1986

Walter B.

~~Form~~

Walter B.

Row & Prisoners
Farm

Dutton Ga

Dec 1866

Attorneys

13696

13696

Roll of Citizens forwarded to Robt C Crowell Major & Pro Mar. District Etowah by
 K W Mansfield Capt & Post Pro Mar. Dalton Georgia

No	Name	Residence	Date of Arrest	By whom arrested	Charges	Remarks
1	Francis M Smith	Dalton Co Georgia	Dec 15/64	Post Pro Mar	English in Prison	
2	James M McKnight	Henny Co Georgia	Dec 15/64	Post Pro Mar	do do	Has been in rebel army

I certify the above roll
 is correct
 K W Mansfield
 Capt 13th Mich & Vol
 & Post Pro Mar
 Dalton Ga

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a date or reference number, appearing as "Nov 17 1844" when read upside down.

1369

Handwritten text in the lower half of the page, oriented upside down. The text includes:
 Remembrance of the
 17th Nov. 1844
 Remembrance of the
 family named [unclear]
 who have taken [unclear]
 of the [unclear] and
 including their [unclear]

230
Lenoirs Station Dec 19th 1864
S^t 17 Regt E. I. 1864
Lenoir, Prob

Requests relief from a
family named Wallace
who have taken possession
of one of their houses and are
destroying their timber &c

Vol. Div. 4th Div 23rd A. C.
Knoxville Tenn. Dec. 23rd 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Commanding Officer at London,
who is requested to see that the
evil is remedied -

J. Armes, Pr. Secy
Comdy 4th Div

Wm. G. Garrison
London Tenn Dec. 30. 1864

The undersigned would
respectfully state that
the house of which Lenoir
& Pr. have entered com-
plaint was one occupied
by the Troops stationed there
as guards and when the
3rd Bal. 3rd Regt 100 days Sam
Munton left was entered
to Knoxville this house
was vacated. This
man Wallace that moved
into the house is in the
employ of Mr. Nelson who
is in charge of the Steam
Saw Mill at London and
is stationed up in that
section for the purpose
of cutting timber for this mill.
This is what Lenoir & Pr. termed
destroying the timber. The Mill
is cutting timber for the Govt.
R.R. - I think from the
information I get the state-
ment as made by Lenoir &
Pr. is not true. Lenoir & Pr.
were displaced, but have taken
the oath yet very unwilling to
aid the Govt in any respect.
They entered a complaint to
me that there were to many

26981
Recd W. G. Garrison
2 Dec 24th 1864

Soldiers stated, that
that a small guard would
do as well as it took more
of his timber for wood than
he wanted to spare - I do
not think Lewis & Bro-
wer being injured in the
least by reason of Wallace
occupying the house - It is
a negro hut and I do not
think Lewis & Bro. are being
injured - If it be the will
of God, I am sure that this
Council be moved a simple
word to that effect will be
sufficient -

Frank S. Curtis
S. Rob. Camp

Dec 19 1864

Gen Ammon

On Saturday

The 17 inst a family named
Wallace took possession
of one of our houses against
our consent and has been
~~destroying~~ destroying our timber we
ask to be restored to the
possession of said house
and to be secured against
further trespass

Lenoir & Bro

13698

Delaware Dec 27/64
11/17/1865
Cooper George E.
Med. Dir. D.C.

Requests that orders
may issue freeing the
Animals belonging to
Clay Brown, Pleasant
Smith, Wm Maxwell
and Dr. E. Edmondson
from impressment they
having loaned their
Wagons for Respectable
use
H. C.

Wagons

2

1368

Recd. Med. Dir. D.C. Dec 27/64

Oulastik. Dec. 27th 04

General

There are One hundred & twenty four rebels ~~with~~ wounded & attendants here and there will be over two hundred of our own men. The names of the men who have wagons & who have been loaning them for the use of the Hospital are: Clay Brown, Pleasant Smith, Wm. Harnell & Dr. E. Edmondson. Will you please send order freeing the animals belonging to their teams from impressment. The rebels are wanting in all kinds of eating. They have flour & meat for two days. The troops of our Corps will have

to draw their cations from their own
teams. The 4th Corps have been
detained since they have some
time for their men.

The hospitals are short of all
kinds of commodities & we
cannot get them until they
are from Nashville is open

Some time

Geo. S. Long

Surgeon General

Medicine

W. S. Whipple, Brig. Genl.

A. A. S. G. S.

13699

Jack Bomer
E# Lloyd

E. W. Dawson

Dec 10, 64

Letters

Wesley Swartens Dist Cent Mo
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Mo Dec 10th 1864

Personally appeared before me Pro Mar
Dist Cent Mo, ^{E. W. Dawson} on being duly sworn
States On or about the 10th of Oct 1864
Jack Bomer with 8 or 10 men came
to my house and told me that Capt
George Grover had sent for my pistol
I gave him the pistol I have asked
him (Bomer) since for the pistol he refused
to give the pistol to me and said that
he brought the pistol and gave it to
Grover and that Grover made a pres-
ent of the pistol to him E. W. Dawson
Sworn and Subscribed to
before me this 10th day of
Dec 1864

R. L. Ferguson
Capt & J. P. Mo.

RO

4



